

*PICTORIAL*

*HISTORY*

TWENTY-SEVENTH DIVISION



UNITED STATES ARMY



AMERICAN REVOLUTION



THE WAR OF 1812



MEXICAN WAR





INDIAN WARS



SPANISH AMERICAN WAR



PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION



WORLD WAR NO.1





ALL RIGHTS RESERVED  
ARMY-NAVY PUBLISHERS, INC.  
BONA ALLEN BUILDING  
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

FROM THE PUBLISHERS

This record depicts, historically, the personnel and some of the training activities of the men of the 27th Division, U. S. A.

The many and great demands made upon the free time of the personnel together with attendance at Service Schools away from the post has made it impossible to show photographs of all of the men. Accordingly, it was necessary to picture those actually available at the time data for this Review was compiled.

ARMY-NAVY PUBLISHERS, INC.

# EX LIBRIS

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Organization \_\_\_\_\_



*To recall  
my year in the  
Federal Service  
with the  
Twenty-Seventh Division  
1940-1941*





PICTORIAL HISTORY ★

TWENTY-SEVENTH  
DIVISION ★

UNITED STATES ARMY ★



★ ★ 1940 - 1941 ★ ★

5/16/11

HEADQUARTERS 27th DIVISION  
Office of the Commanding General  
Fort McClellan, Alabama

★

To the Officers and Men of the 27th Division:

The "27th Division Pictorial Review" affords me a splendid opportunity to say to every one of you individually what I have stated many times to those interested in the training of this division. The opportunity is thus afforded me to spread upon the pages of this record commendations for the excellent manner in which you, all of you, officers and men, have applied yourselves during this intensive training program. The results attained thus far are highly satisfactory. True, there is much work before us, many things to be ironed out, but I am fully confident in your ability to advance into the program of highly specialized training with the same amount of high spirit and skill already demonstrated.

To those of you who have come to us to be trained under the National Selective Service Act, I wish particularly to commend you for the manner in which you have successfully bridged the gap between civilian life and the rigors and exacting demands of the soldier in training.

May you keep this book and refer to it in later years with fond memory and recollections of your tour of duty as a member of the 27th Division, U. S. Army.

Very truly yours,

*W. N. Haskell*

WILLIAM N. HASKELL  
Major General, U. S. Army  
Commanding 27th Division.

★  
★  
★



**WILLIAM N. HASKELL**  
**MAJOR GENERAL**  
**U. S. A.**

**COMMANDING THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DIVISION**

Major General William N. Haskell was born in Albany, New York, on August 13, 1878, and graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point in June, 1901. Rising steadily through the ranks, he became Colonel of the 69th Infantry Regiment of New York (now known as the 165th) in 1916. As commander of this regiment, he served on the Mexican Border until the regiment was sent overseas, at which time he served as Assistant Chief of Staff of the 77th Division, Assistant Chief of Operations of the II American Corps on the British Front, Assistant Chief of Staff and Chief of Operations of the IV American Corps, and, lastly, Deputy Chief of Staff and Chief of Operations of the Second American Army on the French Front.

Immediately after the Armistice, General Haskell was sent to Rumania by Relief Administrator Herbert Hoover to administer and supervise the distribution of more than \$35,000,000 in food and other relief supplies furnished by the United States. During the 1919 Summer, representatives of Italy, Great Britain, France and the United States designated him as Allied High Commissioner to Armenia, where he remained more than a year, breaking the famine and putting the country on a self-supporting basis.

Returning to the United States in September, 1920, General Haskell acted as Director of Sales of Surplus War Stocks to the domestic market and on credit to foreign nations, a task involving over a billion dollars. In August, 1921, he was asked by then Secretary of Commerce Hoover to head the mission of the American Relief Administration which went to Soviet Russia to alleviate the famine-stricken people of that suffering nation. General Haskell remained in Russia as Director General of all relief until July, 1923, dispensing food, clothing, medicines, etc., in excess of \$70,000,000. Upon completion of this mission, General Haskell again returned to his native land to resume his career as an Army officer.

In January, 1926, he resigned from the Regular Army to accept, as Major General, the command of the New York National Guard, a position which he has held uninterruptedly ever since. In June, 1925, Georgetown University conferred the degree of LL.D. upon General Haskell. In addition to the Distinguished Service Medal of the United States, General Haskell has also received the following decorations: Commander of the Order of the Redeemer (Greece); Commander of the Legion of Honor (France); Commander of Polonia Restituta (Poland); Commander of the Order of Mihiel (Rumania); and the Conspicuous Service Medal of the State of New York.

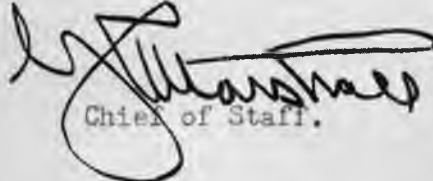


WAR DEPARTMENT  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SOLDIERS OF THE 27th DIVISION:

The purpose of this volume is to familiarize you with the history of your Division. Experienced soldiers know that the fine traditions, the gallant battle record of an organization exercise a profound influence on the young men who will fill the ranks in later years. What has been done can again be done, and possibly better done.

The history of a unit exerts a powerful influence on the morale of the personnel, and morale is by far the most important factor in a military organization. This memorial should, therefore, have an important effect in developing the efficiency of the 27th Division. Your organization has a splendid record both in peace and war, a record of which you must be proud and which establishes a high standard for your objective.

  
Chief of Staff.





*General George C. Marshall, Chief of Staff, United States Army, being greeted by Major General Haskell and Staff on inspection tour of the Twenty-Seventh Division at Fort McClellan, Alabama.*



# ★ ★ A HISTORY OF THE TW



*Commendation from Sir Douglas Haig, Field Marshal, Commander-in-Chief, British Expeditionary Forces.*

★ ★ ★ When the 27th Division, commanded since Jan. 26, 1926, by Maj. Gen. William N. Haskell, completed its induction in armories throughout New York City and New York State and departed for Fort McClellan, it was the third time in 24 years that this all-New York State National Guard component of the Army of the United States had been called into active federal service. But not, however, as the 27th Division.

The first employment of New York National Guard Troops as a complete tactical division, under Tables of Organization, 1914, was in the federal service on the Mexican Border, Brownsville District, Tex., during the winter of 1916-17, as the Sixth Division, United States Army. This service was under provisions of the National Defense Act of June 3, 1916.

July 18, 1917, the War Department redesignated the 6th Division, N. Y. N. G., as the 27th Division, and selected Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., as the site for the division's training for service with

the American Expeditionary Force. August 3, 1917, the War Department directed the concentration and reorganization of the 27th Division at Camp Wadsworth, and August 5, the New York National Guard for the second time was drafted into the federal service.

A number of changes have been made, too, in regimental designations within the division in recent years. Today the old "Fighting 69th" of New York City, in 1917 redesignated the 165th Infantry and an integral component of the 42nd Rainbow Division in the A.E.F., and the 10th Infantry from upstate New York, have taken the places of the wartime 106th Infantry and the 107th Infantry, the famed "Seventh Regiment." The 10th Infantry has been redesignated as the 106th Infantry since induction into the Federal Service.

The 27th Division enjoys the distinction of being the only American Division commanded during all its World War service by a National Guard Officer; a division that never spent a day in a quiet sector but spent 57 days in active campaign; and which, with the 30th Division, helped to break the famed Hindenburg Line.

Maj. Gen. John F. O'Ryan, Police Commissioner of New York City from January to September, 1934, was the lawyer-soldier World War leader of the 27th Division. The division's insignia is a monogram with the letters N. Y. superimposed. The seven stars represent the constellation Orion, and were chosen in honor of General O'Ryan.

Reorganized on October 1, 1917, the brigades were organized and ultimately included the 53rd Infantry Brigade, the 2nd, 3rd and 71st Infantry Regiments, and detachments of the 12th and 14th Regiments of New York Infantry, and a detachment of New York Cavalry: the 54th Field Artillery Brigade, the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Regiments of New York Field Artil-



# FIFTY-SEVENTH DIVISION



lery, with detachments of the 1st, 12th, 14th, 71st and 74th Regiments of New York Infantry, and a detachment of the 1st New York Cavalry.

For movement overseas, the leading units of the 27th Division left Camp Wadsworth for Newport News, Va., April 27, 1918. The advance detachment sailed from Hoboken on May 2 and arrived on May 10 at Brest, France. Division headquarters and the infantry sailed from Newport News, except the 106th Infantry, which embarked at Hoboken, and arrived at Brest and St. Nazaire May 23 and May 30. The field artillery and remaining trains sailed June 6 and 30, and arrived June 19, 27 and July 12 at Brest, except the 106th Field Artillery, which landed at St. Nazaire.

The division's infantry went immediately to the Abbeville sector and trained with the British; the field artillery went to the Souge area and later served with the 33rd and 79th American divisions, rejoining the division after the Armistice. Divisional artillery for the infantry units of the division throughout the war were furnished by the British. Elements of the division first were sent into the lines for training at Mont Kemmel, near Ypres, July 9-17, thence to the Dickebusch sector in Belgium.

Twenty-two years ago—on August 31, 1918—the division attacked and captured Vierstract Ridge, including the town of Vierstraat. From Sept. 24 to Oct. 2, it was in the Bony sector, participating in the attack which, on Sept. 29 and 30, broke the Hindenburg Line at the Canal Tunnel near Bellicourt.

From Oct. 11 to 19, at St. Souplet, it participated in the crossing of the Selle River, and on Oct. 18 took part in the attack on Jonc De Mer Ridge.

The 27th Division advanced seven miles against resistance; it captured 2,355 prisoners, 361 machine guns, 36 miniwerfers, 11 anti-tank guns, 1 loco-

motive, 15 freight cars, and four field pieces. Its casualties were: 1,791 killed, 4,297 wounded.

Besides Medals of Honor, Distinguished Service Crosses, Distinguished Service Medals, Purple Hearts, awarded by the United States for distinguished service and gallantry in action, the 27th Division personnel has British Military Crosses, one Victorian (British) Order, Military Medals, and British Distinguished Conduct Medals; from France Legions of Honor and the Croix de Guerre with Palm; from Belgium the Order of Leopold, and other foreign decorations. One award was made by the British of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

From Brest and LeHavre, the 27th Division returned to the United States, one-quarter returning on the Leviathan, the last units arriving in March, 1919. April 1, 1919, the Division was demobilized at Camp Upton, Yaphank, N. Y.

*(Continued on page 8)*



*Commendation from John Monash, Commanding General, Australian Corps.*

# HISTORY

(Continued)



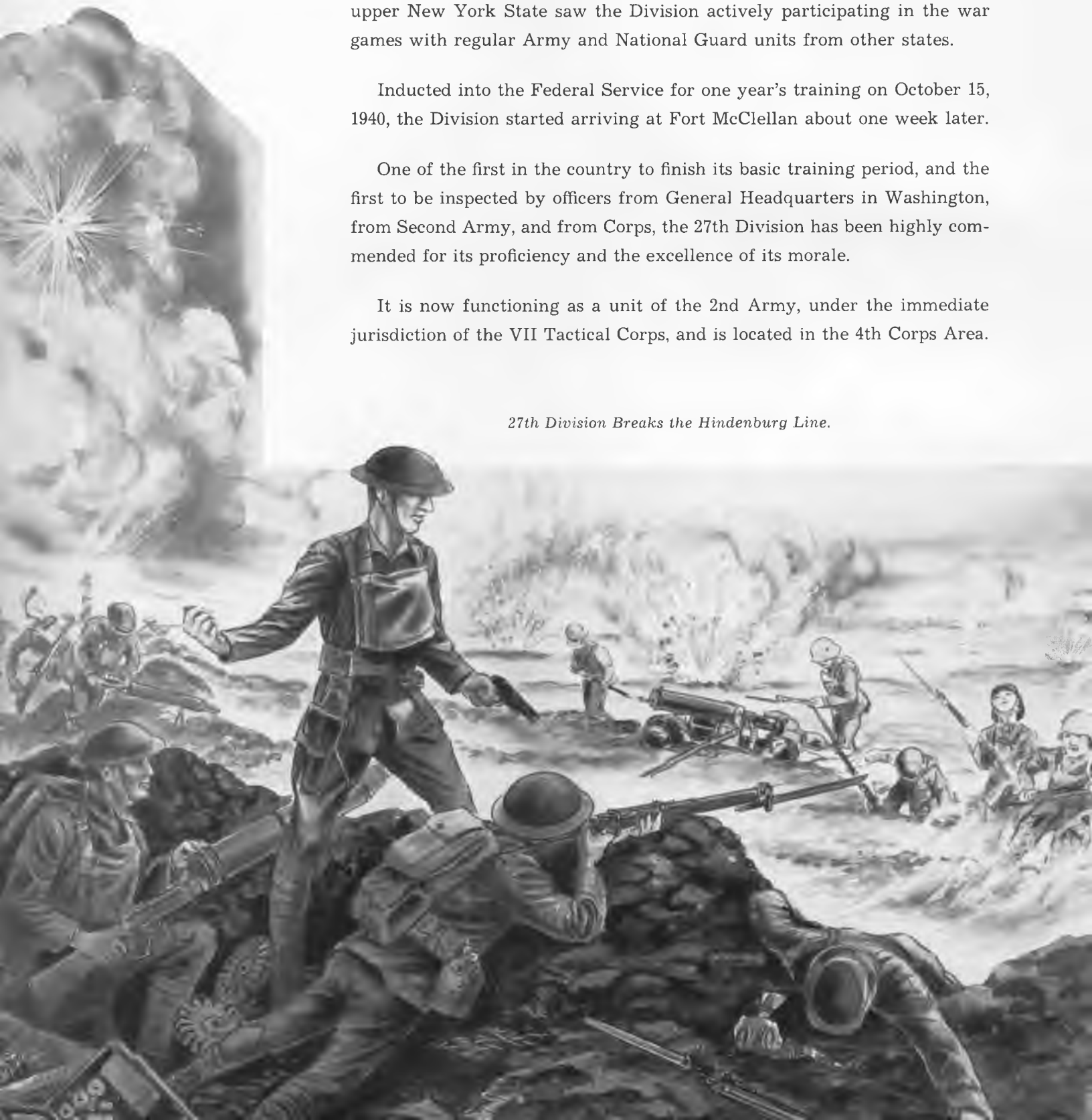
The Division functioned as a unit of the New York National Guard thereafter, training its separate units in Armory weekly drill nights, summer encampments and maneuvers. The Army Maneuvers of 1939 and 1940 in upper New York State saw the Division actively participating in the war games with regular Army and National Guard units from other states.

Inducted into the Federal Service for one year's training on October 15, 1940, the Division started arriving at Fort McClellan about one week later.

One of the first in the country to finish its basic training period, and the first to be inspected by officers from General Headquarters in Washington, from Second Army, and from Corps, the 27th Division has been highly commended for its proficiency and the excellence of its morale.

It is now functioning as a unit of the 2nd Army, under the immediate jurisdiction of the VII Tactical Corps, and is located in the 4th Corps Area.

*27th Division Breaks the Hindenburg Line.*





★ DIVISION ★  
★ STAFF ★  
★ AND ★  
HEADQUARTERS





**HAMPTON ANDERSON**  
**COLONEL**  
**G. S. C.**  
**CHIEF OF STAFF**

Colonel Hampton Anderson enlisted in the Headquarters Troop 27th Division, in June 1917. He was transferred to the Field Artillery at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina and promoted to sergeant. He attended the First Officers' Training School, 27th Division, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant in April 1918. He served in France with the 106th Field Artillery, 52nd Field Artillery Brigade, and also in the G-2 Section of the General Staff. He accompanied the Armistice Commission to Berlin in February 1919 and returned to the United States in October 1919. He rejoined the New York National Guard in 1921 in the 105th Field Artillery and was successively Battery Commander, Regimental Supply Officer and Regimental Plans and Training Officer. He was appointed Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, 27th Division in 1929, on permanent duty at Headquarters, New York National Guard. In the 1939 First Army Maneuvers he served as Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, Second Corps. He was promoted to Colonel, Field Artillery, in August 1940, and appointed Chief of Staff 27th Division. Colonel Anderson is a graduate of Columbia University and also of the Field Artillery School and the Command and General Staff School. In 1935 he was assigned to duty on the War Department General Staff in Washington and he is a member of the War Department General Staff Corps eligible list.

# THE ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF

## G-1 PERSONNEL



**CHARLES E. SALTZMAN**  
**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**  
**G. S. C.**

Lt. Colonel Saltzman was born at the army post at Zamboanga, Philippine Islands, a son of Major General Charles McK. Saltzman, U. S. A. (retired) former Chief Signal Officer of the Army. His childhood was spent at various army posts. In 1921 he entered Cornell University and was then appointed to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, from which he graduated with the highest honors in the class of 1925. During his fourth year at the Academy, he was First Captain of the Corps of Cadets.

Commissioned a Second Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., in 1925, Lt. Col. Saltzman qualified and was accepted as one of the first Rhodes scholars from the Military Academy, and from 1925 to 1928 was a student at Magdalen College, Oxford University, reading for honors and receiving the degrees of B.A. and M.A. During extensive summer vacations from Oxford he served as military observer with British, French, and Spanish army engineer units.

Returning to the United States Lt. Col. Saltzman was assigned to the 13th Corps of Engineers, U. S. A. at Camp Humphreys, Va., and detailed for duty as an aide to the President at the White House.

In 1930 he resigned his commission in the Regular Army and accepted a position on the staff of the New York Telephone Company. At the same time he was commissioned First Lieutenant Eng-Res, subsequently vacating this commission to accept a commission as First Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, New York National Guard. He was promoted to Captain in 1931 and detailed as aide to the Commanding General.

At the present time in civilian life Lt. Col. Saltzman is Vice-President and Secretary of the New York Stock Exchange.

In 1938 he was transferred from the Corps of Engineers to the Signal Corps and assigned to command the 101st Signal Battalion with the rank of Major.

Prior to the recent induction of the National Guard into the Federal Service, he was promoted to the rank of Lt. Col., and detailed as Chief of Staff, G-1, Headquarters, 27th Division. Since induction he has been made a member of the General Staff Corps.

Lt. Col. Saltzman's schools also include the Command and General Staff School, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.

# G-1, PERSONNEL

This section is charged with the formulation of policies and the supervision of the execution of administrative arrangements pertaining to the personnel of the command as individuals, civilians under supervision or control of the command and prisoners of war. However, there are many other varied duties that come under this section. Some of them are:

Procurement, Classification, Reclassification, Assignments, Pay, Promotion, Transfers, Retirements and Discharge of all Personnel.

Replacements of all Personnel.

Decorations, Citations, Honors and Awards.

Leaves of Absence and Furloughs.

Rewards and Punishments.

Internal Arrangements of Headquarters.

Religious, Recreational and Welfare Work; Supervision of Military and Non-Military Agencies devoted to such work.

Army Postal Service.

Finished Reports and Grants, Casualty Reports, Prisoner of War Reports, Station Lists and other Personnel Statistics.

General Regulations and Routine Administration which especially concern individuals or Routine Administration not specifically assigned to any other General Staff Section.

Furnishing the Commander advice on Morale.

Collections and Disposition of Stragglers.

Collection and Disposition of Prisoners of War.

Sanitation.

Relations of Civil Government Civilians in the theatre of operations including Initial Establishment and operation of Military Government or Martial Law.

Maintenance of Law and Order within the Command.

Graves Registration Service including Burial.

Supervision of matters concerning members of our forces who are prisoners in enemy hands.



LT. COL. TRISTRAM TUPPER, G.S.C.  
*Morale & Public Relations Officer*  
Acting Asst. Chief of Staff, G-1,  
February 5 to April 21, 1941.

Lt. Col. Tristram Tupper was born in Caroline County, Va. Studied civil engineering at Pennsylvania Military College; LL.D., New York Law School. Lt. Col. Tupper served on the Mexican border July to December, 1916, with the 22nd Engineers up to grade of Master Engineer, reenlisted Master Engineer senior grade May, 1918, with 102nd Engineers through grades to Major in World War. Participated in three major engagements with the 27th Division in Belgium and France. Army and division citations, British Military Cross. Adjutant 27th Division from December, 1918, until mustered out March, 1919.

Lt. Col. Tupper in civilian life was novelist and motion picture writer. Left Hollywood, Calif., immediately prior to the Federal induction of the 27th Division and was appointed to the General Staff of the Division, later appointed to General Staff Corps, U. S. A.



CHARLES E. DUNN  
*Major*  
Athletic Recreation Officer



THOMAS E. PARADINE  
*First Lieutenant*  
Division Press Relations Officer

# ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF

## G-2 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE



**JOHN REYNOLDS**  
**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**  
**G. S. C.**

Lt. Col. Reynolds enlisted in Squadron A, Cavalry, N. Y. N. G., on October 1, 1915. He served with that organization on the Mexican Border in 1916. In April, 1917, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Cavalry. He served in the 105th M. G. Bn, 27th Division, A. E. F. as First Lieutenant and Captain. Discharged in April, 1919, he rejoined the New York National Guard the following month and commanded Troop B in Squadron A. In 1922, he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel on the Staff of the 27th Division, on which he has served continuously ever since as Machine Gun Officer, Chemical Warfare Officer and Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2.

Lt. Col. Reynolds is a graduate of Harvard College and Harvard Law School, lives in New York City, and in civil life is a lawyer.



HARRY MANNIN  
*Captain*  
Assistant G-2

## G - 2 MILITARY INTELLIGENCE

This section is charged with the planning of preparation of orders and to some extent with operations pertaining to the collection, evaluation, interpretation and distribution of information of the enemy and with counter-intelligence activities. The primary purpose, however, is to keep the Commander and all others concerned informed regarding the enemy's situation and capabilities. Some of their many duties are as follows:

Protection by personnel of the section, of information bearing on enemy capabilities or terrain not under our control.

Maintenance of contact and exchange of information with Intelligence Sections of subordinate, higher, and neighboring units.

Maintenance of contact with other Intelligence Agencies of the Government and duly accredited foreign attaches and missions.

Supervision of the solution of the enemy's secret communications (code).

Co-ordination of requests for aerial photographs and to some extent determination of distribution.

Planning and supervision of combat intelligence training within the Units.

Regulation of the activities of newspaper correspondents, photographers, broadcasters, visitors and other civilians accompanying or serving with troops.

Regulation of the dissemination of information to the public.

Censorship.

Propaganda or dissemination of false information to the enemy.

Supervision of the preparation and use of codes and ciphers.



# ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF

## G-3 PLANS AND TRAINING



**JOHN H. F. HASKELL**  
**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**  
**G. S. C.**

Lt. Col. Haskell, the oldest son of Maj. Gen. Wm. N. Haskell, was born on the military reservation at Ft. Leavenworth—the site where he later attended and graduated from the Command and General Staff School. He attended Polytechnic Preparatory School in Brooklyn and the Ecole Notre Dame de Saint Croix, Paris, France, before his entrance to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point in 1921. After graduating in the Class of 1925 with Lt. Col. Saltzman, G-1, and Lt. Col. Gerard W. Kelley, Adjutant General of this Division, he was commissioned as Second Lieutenant in the Corps of Engineers. Subsequently he resigned his commission in the Regular Army and joined the staff of the National City Bank as Junior Executive and at the same time enlisting in the Machine Gun Squadron of the 101st Cavalry, where he was promoted to Sergeant Major. He was later promoted to Captain Infantry and assigned to Headquarters, 27th Division, as Aide to the Commanding General. Subsequently he was promoted to the rank of Major, Infantry, and assigned to the General Staff of the Division as Assistant G-3. At this time, in civilian life he accepted appointment to the executive offices of the N. Y. Stock Exchange and is now Vice-President in charge of the Department of Stock List. He was then transferred to the Finance Department of the Division and made Division Finance Officer, a most responsible position in the Division. During the First Army Maneuvers in 1940 he attained the rank of Lt. Col. Infantry and became Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, upon induction into the Federal Service, and is now a member of the General Staff Corps.





WILLIAM F. WULF  
Major  
Assistant G-3



THURSTON T. PAUL  
Captain  
Assistant G-3



## G-3 OPERATIONS AND TRAINING

The operation and training section is charged with those functions of the staff which relate to organization, training and combat operations. It is responsible for tactical and training inspections as directed by the Commander. Some specific duties of this section include:

Preparation and co-ordination of plans for and supervision of (a) mobilization of the command, (b) organization and equipment of units.

Preparation of training directives, programs and orders, selection of training sites and firing and bombing ranges; organization and conduct of school.

Determine where and when any of our units need replacements or reinforcements. Determine status of equipment and supplies. Location, morale and capabilities of the troops; action of adjacent and supporting units and the enemy's situation which is done in connection with G-2.

Preparations of plans, forms, supervision of activities concerning:

Reconnaissance and security measures.

Troop movements.

Tactical employment of units.

Defense of administrative installations in lines of communication.

Practical measures to preserve secrecy and effect surprise.

Preparation and authentication of field orders and operation maps required to carry out technical plans and their transmission to units and staff officers concerned.

Supervision of signal communications.







# ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF

## G-4 SUPPLY



**GEORGE G. BERRY**  
**LIEUTENANT COLONEL**  
**G. S. C.**

Lt. Col. George G. Berry was born in New York, the son of Major General Charles White Berry, former commanding officer of the 27th Division and at one time Comptroller of the City of New York. Lt. Col. Berry has been in the military service with the National Guard continuously for the past twenty years. He was first commissioned in 1923 in the Infantry and in 1926 was commissioned Captain, Quartermaster Corps. For a period of three years from 1937 Lt. Col. Berry served with the National Guard Bureau, War Dept., Washington, D. C., as Chief of Camp Section. While serving in the National Guard Bureau he was in charge of the procuring of motor transportation for the National Guard of the United States. He was commissioned Major, Adjutant General's Dept., May 1, 1939, and at the same time accepted an appointment to the permanent staff of the New York National Guard.

Lt. Col. Berry was then promoted to become Division Ordnance Officer, with the rank of Lt. Col., later being detailed as a member of the General Staff Corps and assigned to the General Staff with Troops, effective February, 1941, on duty with Headquarters 27th Division as Assistant Chief of Staff, G-4.

Lt. Col. Berry's schools include Q. M. Corps Motor Transportation School, the National Guard Officers' Course of the Q. M. Corps, and the Command and General Staff School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.





CHARLES B. FERRIS  
*Major*  
Assistant G-4



JOSEPH J. FARLEY  
*Captain*  
Assistant G-4

# G - 4 SUPPLY AND EVACUATION

The supply and evacuation section is charged with the preparation of policies for and the supervision of execution of arrangements for supply, evacuation, transportation and other administrative matters related thereto. It is responsible for advising the commander relative to the extent of the administrative support that can be given any proposed strategical or tactical line of action and the recommendation as to the necessary decisions concerning supply and evacuation. Some of the specific duties of this section are:

Procurement, storage, distribution of all supplies including animals.

Location of supplies, evacuation and maintenance establishments.

Transportation of supplies by land, air and water.

Construction and maintenance of roads and trails, docks and airdromes.

Maintenance of equipment.

Recommendations for allocations of small arms ammunition and anti-tank mines.

Traffic control.

Construction, operation and maintenance of utilities and other facilities relating to supply, shelter, transportation, hospitalization exclusive of fortifications.

Evacuation and hospitalization of men and animals.

Assignment, movement of supply, medical, technical and labor troops not employed as combat troops.

Salvage.

Collection and disposition of captured supplies and equipment and animals.

Property responsibilities.

Construction, operation and maintenance of military railways.

Operation of inland waterways.

Procurement of Real Estate, shelter and facilities including their leasing, repair, maintenance and disposition.

Acquisition and improvement of airplane bases.





# SPECIAL STAFF

## 27th DIVISION



JOHN W. FOOS  
*Colonel*  
Regular Army Instructor



LUCIUS A. SALISBURY  
*Colonel*  
Division Surgeon and  
Commanding Officer  
102 Medical Regiment



BRENDAN BURNS  
*Colonel*  
Division Engineering Officer  
and Commanding Officer  
102 Engineers Regiment  
(Combat)



ROBERT W. MALONEY  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Signal Officer



EDWARD BOWDITCH  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Division Inspector General



ALFRED D. REUTERSHAN  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Division Chemical Warfare  
Officer



GERARD W. KELLEY  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Adjutant General



DAVID MARCUS  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Division Judge Advocate  
General



HERBERT J. LUCAS  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Division Finance Officer



GEORGE W. MORRIS  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Signal Corps Instructor





VICTOR NELSON  
Major  
Division Air Officer  
Commanding Officer,  
102d Observation Squadron



M. OAKLEY BIDWELL  
Major  
Assistant Adjutant General



SHERLOCK DAVIS  
Major  
Aide-de-Camp



DONALD STUART  
Major  
Division Chaplain



JOHN M. BELLAMY  
Major  
Division Chaplain



WILLIAM H. BROWN  
Major  
Division Ordnance Officer



HAROLD S. GOULD  
Major  
Post Exchange Officer



JERROLD L. MCCARTHY  
Captain  
Assistant Inspector General



THOMAS J. WALSH  
Captain  
Assistant Adjutant General



DANIEL B. MCCOOK  
Captain  
Assistant Judge Advocate  
General



HAROLD F. GRIER  
Captain  
Assistant Adjutant General



FREDERICK E. HADERMANN  
Captain  
Assistant Finance Officer

HANS S. BENDIXEN  
First Lieutenant  
Assistant Chemical Warfare  
Officer

JOHN L. WILKIN  
First Lieutenant  
Aide-de-Camp

JOHN J. MULLENS  
First Lieutenant  
Aide-de-Camp

FOSTER H. PETERKIN  
Second Lieutenant  
Assistant Chemical Warfare  
Officer

WILLIAM A. THOMPSON  
Second Lieutenant  
Assistant Ordnance Officer



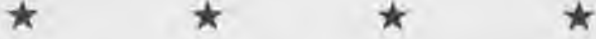
The Governor of New York visits the 27th Division at Fort McClellan . . . the first time the Division has been reviewed in its entirety in over 24 years.

1. Press interviews Governor Lehman. 2. The Governor and General Haskell in Blitz Buggy. 3. and 4. On Review. 5. General Haskell greets Governor Lehman. 6. and 7. Scenes at Banquet honoring Governor Lehman. 8. and 9. 27th Division on Parade.



# HERE AND THERE ...

1. Post Headquarters Seen Through Archway. 2. Officers' Club. 3. Post Flag Pole. 4. Hospital Buildings. 5. Sun Dial on Officers' Club.





## ...AT FORT McCLELLA

6. Officers' Residences. 7. Post Chapel.  
8. Non-Commissioned Officers' Quarters.  
9. Entrance to Major General Haskell's Residence. 10. Post Recreation Buildings.



WALLACE ROONEY . . . entertainment director of the 27th Division. He was sent to the Division by Mrs. Junius S. Morgan's Entertainment Committee of the Citizens Committee for the Army and Navy, Inc. Programs including vaudeville acts, one-act plays, original revue sketches, singers, musicians, and various specialty acts are held in the regimental recreation halls, of which there are ten. Once a week a regimental show is held in the Tent Theatre with a different regiment supplying the talent each time. In addition, Mr. Rooney is producer of a radio program, the 27th Division Theatre of the Air, broadcast weekly from Anniston, Alabama.

THE HOSTESSES of the 27th Division perform the many and varied duties of the Army Hostess in camp. They supervise the activities of the Enlisted Men's Service Clubs, the libraries and the Guest House. The weekly regimental dances and parties are under their surveillance as well as all social activities on the post.



MRS. WALTER B. BROOKS, JR.  
*Senior Hostess*  
27th Division Enlisted Men's Service Club



MISS CATHERINE GREEN  
*Librarian*  
27th Division Enlisted Men's Service Club



MISS SYBIL CREEN  
*Junior Hostess*  
27th Division Enlisted Men's Service Club



MRS. MARION POTTER  
*Junior Hostess*  
27th Division Enlisted Men's Service Club



# 27th Division Observes Army Day

27th Division Provisional Regiment (reinforced). On the March and in Bivouac in Birmingham . . . April 5, 1941.

1. Major General Frederick Smith (Commanding, VII Army Corps) and Major General Haskell. 2. Catholic Field Service. 3. Co. C, 102 QM Regt., Prize Winning Drill Team. 4. Army Day Exercises. 5. Reviewing Stand. 6. Lt. Col. Toole and Staff, Provisional Regiment. 7. Tent Display, Legion Field. 8. Lt. Paradeine Announcing Events. 9. Army Day Exercises. 10. Calisthenics.



# HISTORY OF THE 52d FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE



The crest designated for the 52d Field Artillery Brigade is the same as that for the National Guard of the State of New York proper, i.e., Henry Hudson's ship "Half Moon" on a wreath of orange and blue, mounted on a shield of red. The ship is representative of that in which Henry Hudson discovered the Hudson River in 1609. The twists of wreath, orange and blue, represent the colors of the house of Nassau, since the original white settlement in New York was Dutch.

The 52d Field Artillery Brigade was first known as such when called into World War federal service with the 27th Division on July 1, 1917.

The component organizations of the brigade were the 104th Field Artillery (formerly the 1st Field Artillery, N. Y. N. G.), the 105th Field Artillery (formerly the 2nd Field Artillery, N. Y. N. G.), the 106th Field Artillery (formerly the 3rd Field Artillery, N. Y. N. G.), and the 102nd Ammunition Train and 102nd Trench Mortar Battery, both of which were newly organized.

The regiments of the brigade initially trained at Fort Niagara, Plattsburg, and Madison Barracks, until October, 1917, at which time the entire brigade joined the 27th Division at Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina.

In May, 1918, the brigade moved to Newport News, Virginia, and late in June embarked for France. On arriving at Camp de Songe all units were fully equipped with French material, and underwent intensive training until August 30, 1918.

During its entire activity in France, the 52d FA Brigade was detached from the 27th Division.

On September 1, 1918, all organizations of the brigade went into action in support of the 33rd Division, U. S. A., and the 17th French Corps, in the St. Mihiel Offensive. At one time in this operation, an artillery preparation was maintained for six hours.

The Brigade subsequently took part in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive initially supporting the 15th French Colonial Division and later the 79th Division, U. S. A.

The total ammunition expended during the World War was 180,914 rounds, representing 26,450 tons.

After the signing of the armistice, the units of the Brigade were quartered in the ruins of the City of Verdun until railroad facilities permitted its rejoining the 27th Division on February 24, 1919. It arrived at its home station, New York City, on March 13, 1919, from Brest, France.

The 52d FA Brigade was reorganized in Brooklyn, N. Y., on January 10, 1921, and has since functioned as the artillery of the 27th Division.





**RALPH McT. PENNELL**  
**BRIGADIER GENERAL**  
**U. S. A.**



**COMMANDING THE FIFTY-SECOND**  
**FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE**

Born 18 August, 1882. Graduate, U. S. Military Academy 1906. Graduate, Mounted Service School 1907. Secretary of School of Fire 1911-1915. Materiel Officer, Office of the Chief of F. A., 1917-1918. Commanding Officer, 34th Field Artillery 1918. Member of Caliber Board, 1918-1919. Distinguished Service Medal 1919. Distinguished Graduate Command and General Staff School 1923. Graduate, Army War College 1928. Graduate, Naval War College, 1929. General Staff, 1929-1933. Commanding Officer, 15th Field Artillery 1933-1936. President, Field Artillery Board, 1936-1939. Commanding Officer, 15th Field Artillery 1939-1940. Commanding General, 52d Field Artillery Brigade 1940-1941.

*52nd Field Artillery*  
**BRIGADE STAFF**



**RALPH F. SCHIRM**  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
 Brigade Executive

**WILLIAM M. FLANIGAN**  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
 S-3

**NICHOLAS D. LAMORTE**  
*Major*  
 Assistant S-3



**JAMES F. MACLENNAN**  
*Captain*  
 S-2

**FARISH A. JENKINS**  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Aide-de-Camp

**JOHN O. McDONNELL**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Commanding Officer,  
 Headquarters Battery



**LEONARD J. MACLENNAN, JR.**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Headquarters Battery

**CORNELIUS R. AGNEW, JR.**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Headquarters Battery

**H. SHAW CARTER**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Adjutant

**BRACKLEY SHAW**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 S-4

# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

## FIFTY-SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. J. P. Merritt, Cpl. W. S. Embelton, Cpl. N. J. Zinnanti, Cpl. T. J. Bauernfeind, Cpl. M. F. Sears, Cpl. W. C. Shepherd. *Second row:* Sgt. P. W. Tattersall, Mr. Sgt. G. C. Maxwell, 1st Sgt. R. A. Wissmann, Mr. Sgt. E. F. Kasold, Sgt. W. D. McGarrigle, Sgt. T. J. Shannon. *Third row:* Cpl. V. J. LiPari, Cpl. G. G. Gallivan, Cpl. A. R. Capuano, Cpl. J. F. Hrostoski, Cpl. G. B. Kellock, Cpl. J. L. Boyle, Cpl. L. D. Foglia, Cpl. P. J. Wittmer.



*First row:* P.F.C. T. M. Clark, P.F.C. H. L. Laing, P.F.C. R. D. McNiff, P.F.C. J. R. Burke, P.F.C. E. F. McMahon. *Second row:* P.F.C. W. S. Staats, P.F.C. W. G. Shannon, P.F.C. S. J. Gandiello, J. A. Moccia, P.F.C. Martin. *Third row:* S. E. Mariano, R. H. Seward, L. E. Marazzo, T. J. Moran, J. P. Tully.



*First row:* E. J. Greenwood, R. J. McCusker, F. A. Lang, E. T. Hamill, D. D. Sims. *Second row:* Koziol, R. P. Boyle, J. C. Hornbeck, G. P. Laramee, B. J. Polinsky, D. J. Keenan. *Third row:* W. D. Valenson, L. F. Bolella, S. A. Silluzio, K. F. Brown, P. W. Keith. *Fourth row:* A. J. Perlingieri, G. T. Gabso, H. P. Nilson, H. W. Jasyn,



# HISTORY OF THE 104th FIELD ARTILLERY



**SHIELD:** Azure in sinister chief a mullet or, on a bend gules fimbriated of the second (or) to chief an oak tree eradicated and to base a patriarchal cross bottony both palewise of the last (or) and over all an old-fashioned field piece on a wheeled mount with rammer in bend sinister of the like (or)  
**CREST:** That for regiments of N. Y. N. G.  
**WREATH:** Or and azure.  
**MOTTO:** Semper Paratus (Always prepared).  
**DESCRIPTION:** The Mexican border service is represented by the lone star of Texas, the Meuse Argonne by the oak tree and the Verdun service by the cross of Lorraine. The motto has been used by the regiment since its inception.  
**DISTINCTIVE INSIGNIA:** Approved 13 February 25. Shield of the coat of arms surmounted by a gold horse's head in profile.

SEMPER PARATUS—Always Prepared—is a motto which New York's 104th Field Artillery has proudly upheld during three-quarters of a century's service to State and Country. In the discipline of its men and the maintenance of its materiel, both in peace and war, the regiment has striven constantly to fulfill the primary purpose of artillery: the prompt and effective delivery of accurate fire when and where it is needed.

Like many another National Guard descendant of Lexington's Minute Men militia, the 104th's ancestry dates back to the beginnings of American history. Earliest in direct line was old B Battery, a Syracuse unit formed in 1862. With the First New York Field Artillery, mustered from all over New York State, B Battery's guns fought with distinction in the Civil War, immediately after which the battery was disbanded. A few years later the Fifth Separate Battery of Syracuse and the Sixth Separate Battery of Binghamton were organized, later being redesignated Separate Battery A and Separate Battery C, respectively.

Grandfather of the present New York City units of the regiment was old Battery K, born in 1867. When the First New York Field Artillery was disbanded, the unit continued as Separate Battery K, later being renamed the First Battery. The First Battery saw active duty during the turbulent Railroad Strike and riots of 1877, and again, in 1895, helped maintain order during New York's stormy Motormen's Strike.

In 1911 the First Battery became the Second Battalion, F. A., stationed in New York City. This battalion and Separate Battery A, of Syracuse, were consolidated in 1912 and became the First New York Field Artillery. Later Battery C, of Binghamton, was assigned to the regiment, the organization of which was completed on July 1, 1916.

During this period of organization the various units were commanded from 1884 to 1907 by Capt. Louis Wendel and, from 1907 to 1914, by Major John F. O'Ryan, whose subsequent achievements as Commanding General of the 27th Division during the World War are related elsewhere in this book.

On July 5, 1916, answering President Woodrow Wilson's call, the regiment was inducted into Federal service for the first time for active duty on the Mexican border. All that summer and fall of 1916 the First Field's caissons were rolling on the cactus-studded plains around McAllen, Texas, as part of the Artillery Brigade, 6th Division, U. S. Army. Mustered out in November the regiment was redesignated the 104th Field Artillery, 27th Division, on June 30, 1917. Eight days later, on July 8, 1917, it returned to Federal service for the World War.

*(Continued on Page 402)*





**REDMOND F. KERNAN, JR.**  
**COLONEL**  
**U. S. A.**

**COMMANDING THE 104th FIELD ARTILLERY**

**MILITARY HISTORY:** Cadet at the Military Academy, June 15, 1914, to August 30, 1917, when he was graduated and promoted to Second Lieutenant, 19th Field Artillery, U. S. A. Appointed First Lieutenant, 19th Field Artillery, U. S. A., October 12, 1917.

**SERVED:** At Fort Sam Houston and at Leon Springs, Texas, with 19th Field Artillery, October 15, 1917, to February 20, 1918; at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, with regiment, February 23 to May 13; en route to France, via England, to June 20; at Valdahon, France, student officer at Field Artillery School, June 23 to July 27; at Poitiers, France, Instructor in Firing with 11th Field Artillery, August 1 to September 1; at La Courtine, Instructor in Firing with 310th Field Artillery, September 3 to November 22, 1918; en route to U. S. to January 31, 1919; at Camp Merritt, N. J., District Adjutant, February 9 to April 10; at U. S. Military Academy, Instructor in Department of Tactics, April 12 to September 27; at Fort Myer, Va., with Battery, November 17, 1919, to March 8, 1920; at New York City, Instructor of Field Artillery, National Guard of New York, March 8, 1920. Appointed Captain, Field Artillery, August 5, 1920. Honorably Discharged, December 15, 1922.

**NATIONAL GUARD SERVICE:** Appointed Captain, Field Artillery, 104th Field Artillery, N. Y. N. G., 27 October 24, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 104th Field Artillery, 6 Nov. 1931, promoted to Colonel, assuming command of the 104th Field Artillery, 23 October, 1936.

**CIVIL HISTORY:** Graduated from Fordham Law School, February, 1927, degree of LL.B., attorney-at-law, with Miller, Owen, Otis and Bailey, 15 Broad Street, New York City.



CHARLES F. STANTON  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Executive Officer

# REGIMENTAL STAFF

## 104th FIELD ARTILLERY



GEORGE E. WOLFE  
*Captain*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
Adjutant, S-1



JOSEPH L. GURZNY  
*Captain*  
Acting S-1



JOSEPH HUGHES  
*Major*  
S-2



JOHN J. FITZGERALD  
*Major*  
S-3



HENRY H. BURCHARD  
*Captain*  
Assistant S-3



LAFAYETTE W. YARWOOD



ARTHUR S. KAY



DOUGLAS WEAVER



CLARENCE A. GLOWACKI



# BATTALION STAFFS

## 104th FIELD ARTILLERY



JOHN H. SCOTT  
Captain  
S-3, 1st Battalion

JOSEPH J. TOMANEK  
First Lieutenant  
Assistant S-3,  
1st Battalion

HOWARD A. COOK  
Second Lieutenant  
S-2 and R. O.,  
1st Battalion

### *First Battalion*



HAROLD G. BROWNE  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Commanding, 1st Battalion



LEROY S. COPP  
Captain  
Commanding,  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Battalion

GLENN S. KNAPP  
First Lieutenant  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Battalion

JOHN E. EDWARDS  
Second Lieutenant  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Battalion

THADDEUS G. TUCHEWICZ  
Second Lieutenant  
1st Battalion Staff



GEORGE P. VAN NOSTRAND  
Major  
Executive Officer, 1st Battalion



ARTHUR S. O'BRIEN  
Captain  
Executive Officer

### *Second Battalion*

GORDON M. EINHAUS  
First Lieutenant  
(Photo Unobtainable)  
In training at  
Artillery School,  
Fort Sill, Oklahoma

WILLIAM EWING  
First Lieutenant  
(Photo Unobtainable)  
In training at  
Artillery School,  
Fort Sill, Oklahoma



LEONARD J. MCCANN  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Commanding, 2nd Battalion



1. 104th Field Artillery Trucks on Review. 2. Cleaning Guns, Battery F. 3. 104th Field Artillery Guns. 4. Headquarters Detachment, 2d Battalion, fixing truck tire. 5. Cleaning 75 MM Guns, Battery E. 6. 104th Field Artillery Trucks and Guns.

# 104th FIELD ARTILLERY





7. 104th Field Artillery on Review.  
8. Reviewing 104th Field Artillery.



# 104th FIELD ARTILLERY

1. 104th Field Artillery Truck Check-up. 2. Wire Detail and Truck, Battery D. 3. On Parade. 4. 104th Field Artillery, on Parade. 5. Truck Check-up. 6. Maintenance Truck, Headquarters Detachment, 2d Battalion, 104th Field Artillery.





## 104th FIELD ARTILLERY

7. 104th Field Artillery Convoy. 8. Gun Crews, Battery C, 104th Field Artillery. 9. Gun Crew cleaning "French 75," Battery B, 104th Field Artillery. 10. 104th Field Artillery on Review, Band in foreground. 11. Battery F on Parade.



# 104th FIELD ARTILLERY

1. and 2. Rifle Practice (triangulation). 3. Automatic Rifle Man, Battery A, 104th Field Artillery. 4. Automatic Rifle Instruction. 5. Rifle Practice (triangulation). 6. Automatic Rifle Instruction . . . Using Sighting Bar.



# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

104th  
FIELD ARTILLERY



**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—**  
*First row:* Sgt. H. R. Koepke, Stf. Sgt. E. R. Holmberg, Stf. Sgt. J. F. Callahan, Mr. Sgt. E. J. Bannon, 1st Sgt. L. B. White, Sgt. J. Farino. *Second row:* Sgt. C. J. Rohe, Cpl. W. L. Happ, Cpl. A. Nelson, Cpl. W. Moll, Cpl. J. G. McNamara. *Third row:* Tech. Sgt. B. Caplan, Sgt. J. J. Carson, Cpl. D. M. Wegmann, Sgt. A. F. Ecke, Sgt. S. Pepper.

*First row:* P.F.C. E. A. Dolega, T. R. Purcell, P.F.C. F. A. LaClair, P.F.C. J. J. Murphy, P.F.C. W. C. Senk, M. Miller. *Second row:* P.F.C. S. F. Zindulka, P.F.C. M. S. Morrissey, P.F.C. H. E. Levine, P.F.C. G. J. Ward, P.F.C. C. V. Wolcheck, J. F. Hutchinson. *Third row:* T. N. Zimmerman, W. Hall, W. Heinemann, P.F.C. G. A. Brightman, H. F. Heim, W. J. Ziarkowski.



*First row:* P.F.C. H. A. Gensinger, P.F.C. K. L. Briggs, D. D. Coughlin, W. J. Bannon, A. W. Nunn, P.F.C. L. Hajek, J. P. Long, J. J. McCarthy. *Second row:* H. J. Greenberg, V. G. Graf, S. Breakstone, F. J. Jagusiak, F. M. Derby,



# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

*First Battalion*

104th

FIELD ARTILLERY



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. W. F. Koagel, Mr. Sgt. J. F. Sarazen, 1st Sgt. F. H. Koagel, Sgt. P. L. Cerimeli, Sgt. H. L. Reissig. *Second row:* Sgt. R. J. Koagel, Jr., Cpl. H. J. Single, Cpl. H. R. Case, Cpl. W. J. Lynch, Sgt. C. F. Clarry.



LEROY S. COPP  
*Captain*  
Commanding,  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Battalion

GLENN S. KNAPP  
*First Lieutenant*  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Battalion

*First row:* J. B. DuFresne, H. A. Martz, N. Cotter, P.F.C. J. W. Hughes, K. A. Dwyer, S. B. Bodman. *Second row:* R. H. Paige, E. R. Emerson, W. M. Schoeberlein, R. C. Chapman, L. F. McCann, Jr., J. W. Reese. *Third row:* W. C. Dineen, P.F.C. H. R. Loomis, K. L. Oakley, P.F.C. R. P. Mellone, P.F.C. C. D. Ward, J. R. Gosney.



JOHN E. EDWARDS  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Battalion

THADDEUS G. TUCHEWICZ  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Battalion

*First row:* J. E. Ginnelly, F. Abramson, W. J. Curtis, Stf. Sgt. E. P. Emm, W. E. Clarry, R. L. Busch, P.F.C. M. I. Giordano. *Second row:* J. J. Austin, W. P. Stanistreet, J. M.



# SERVICE BATTERY

*First Battalion*

104th

FIELD ARTILLERY



NICHOLAS G. WEHR  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding Service Battery,  
1st Battalion



RALPH E. HOOK  
*First Lieutenant*

MARCUS C. BROWN  
*Second Lieutenant*

*First row:* Sgt. F. J. Trojnar, Sgt. J. R. Benson, Sgt. R. W. Batty, Mr. Sgt. J. M. Sayer, Tech. Sgt. A. J. Sinnock, Sgt. C. W. Black, Jr., Sgt. A. J. Langevin, Sgt. N. H. Jennings, Cpl. A. Erickson. *Second row:* P.F.C. E. F. Peters, C. P. Peter, D. R. Fey, Cpl. R. T. Richards, P.F.C. S. N. Leary, P.F.C. H. P. Roth, P.F.C. R. J. Vivyan, P.F.C. L. J. Hawke, P.F.C. G. S. Triebel, Cpl. E. S. Urban.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. F. W. White, Sgt. H. A. Scherr, Sgt. T. Mathews, Sgt. E. A. Model, Sgt. H. R. Dann, 1st Sgt. G. R. Dunlap. *Second row:* Sgt. F. B. Suboski, Sgt. J. W. Ward, Sgt. R. P. Reeves, Sgt. T. V. O'Connor, Cpl. J. R. Newton, Cpl. M. P. Detor. *Third row:* Cpl. R. F. Hepfner, Cpl. R. S. Schnurr, Cpl. W. Branca, Jr., Cpl. R. F. Johns, Cpl. E. E. Conley, Cpl. A. J. Murtagh, Cpl. R. C. Berry.

# BATTERY A

*First Battalion*

104th FIELD ARTILLERY





*First row: P.F.C. E. E. Foster, P.F.C. H. W. King, P.F.C. M. J. Deyulio, P.F.C. R. L. Davis, C. J. Danio, Jr., P.F.C. L. H. Stoltzenau, P.F.C. J. E. Small. Second row: P.F.C. S. C. Rothwell, P. J. Mooney, H. Amend, Jr., G. A. Grovine, T. E. Bullock, P. J. Juliano. Third row: P.F.C. H. C. Raymond, A. J. Hartman, P.F.C. P. Bertolo, P.F.C. R. C. Kilian, R. J. Krahl, C. D. Rumble.*

*First row: F. Cedrone, Jr., W. J. Glisson, P.F.C. D. R. Barry, J. G. Nightingale, Jr., V. D. Pandozzi, P.F.C. A. M. Torzon, P.F.C. N. G. Pepe, P.F.C. A. Podejko. Second row: P.F.C. A. M. Barry, L. J. Adiano, R. B. Mickel, R. F. Dann, J. A. Collar, J. E. Donnelly, W. P. Costello. Third row: N. A. Cacco, V. G. McNett, D. C. McNett, P. R. Redmond, E. F. LeClair, R. Dixon, J. A. Cooper, R. G. Ochsner.*





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. L. A. Fiorelli, Cpl. C. B. Sherman, Sgt. C. G. Cosler, Sgt. T. N. Morlando, 1st Sgt. C. R. Shirley, Sgt. W. C. Mushock, Sgt. L. E. Cosler, Sgt. J. J. Stawinski, Sgt. C. W. Lane, Sgt. N. D. Dickey. *Second row:* Cpl. D. L. Dellurefcio, Cpl. F. M. Artman, Cpl. P. S. Howard, Cpl. F. E. Lane, Cpl. C. G. Stanley, Cpl. C. A. Craig.

# BATTERY B

*First Battalion*

104th FIELD ARTILLERY



FORREST L. WOODLEY  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Battery B



FRED D. FANCHER  
*Second Lieutenant*



HAROLD R. COLVIN  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* Cpl. W. P. Maher, Cpl. G. J. Slavik, Cpl. R. K. Page, P.F.C. J. Basos, P.F.C. E. L. Starner, P.F.C. S. Lozzi, P.F.C. R. Garmon, P.F.C. L. F. Bertoni, P.F.C. M. J. Rotunno, P.F.C. A. H. Wiktorek. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. Komarinetz, J. J. Tomasovic, P.F.C. T. J. Fuller, C. C. Yoder, P.F.C. G. B. Easton, P.F.C. R. F. Scott, P.F.C. W. M. Savage, H. Dille, P.F.C. J. F. Como, P.F.C. D. A. Wheeler. *Third row:* J. Vivona, L. J. DePhillip, R. W. Brigham, A. W. Klima, H. V. Glynn.



*First row:* L. Tokos, R. J. Finch, A. F. Kuracina, B. J. Pavia, J. L. Wiktorek, D. L. Pezzuti, J. J. Ruspantini, J. J. Bartlett, J. P. Pigos, T. W. Morgan. *Second row:* P.F.C. P. P. Prokopchuk, P.F.C. F. L. Sullivan, P.F.C. J. T. Slavik, E. Shyposh, J. E. Chauncey, F. W. Wiktorek, F. L. Swesey, S. W. Salisbury, P. A. Sawicki, P.F.C. J. R. Duffy. *Third row:* F. E. Ball, B. R. Carey, J. P. Macek, J. E. Bilik, P. Guzzey, P. A. Julian, W. V. France, P.F.C. J. Spingola, P.F.C. L. C. Vosburg.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. E. Douglas, Cpl. C. F. Webster, Sgt. R. A. Foster, Cpl. C. C. Hoover, Sgt. C. H. Harrison, Sgt. H. E. Stewart, Sgt. H. L. Hall, Jr., Cpl. M. C. Miller. *Second row:* Cpl. L. M. Nowicki, Cpl. J. R. Stevens, Cpl. R. L. Landon, Stf. Sgt. N. Wartonick, Cpl. L. W. Fancher, 1st Sgt. W. E. Brown, Sgt. A. H. Brown, Cpl. G. L. Layton, Sgt. J. S. Rakauskas.



# BATTERY C

*First Battalion*

## 104th FIELD ARTILLERY

DWIGHT MCCALLUM  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Battery C

*First row:* A. Schmitz, G. Saraceno, P. E. Cipriana, E. M. Reynolds, P.F.C. D. C. Waffle, P.F.C. W. J. Martin. *Second row:* P.F.C. E. C. Archer, M. P. Knickerbocker, P.F.C. E. C. Thorp, P.F.C. G. S. Robert, P.F.C. D. L. Berry, F. E. Berdine. *Third row:* F. A. Giammichele, B. G. Bish, P.F.C. D. L. Fancher, P.F.C. E. B. Reece, P.F.C. J. B. Scott, A. Pusk...





*First row: F. W. Frieser, P.F.C. R. W. Confer, P.F.C. J. L. Fallon, S. R. Barber. Second row: J. Nardo, F. Charlier, A. Evans, C. Wilkins, J. E. Coumbe. Third row: J. A. Trovata, J. Podragil, P.F.C. J. Lukas, S. J. Behil, P.F.C. J. W. Bursik.*



*WILLIAM L. REYNOLDS  
First Lieutenant*

*DAN E. WESTERVELT  
Second Lieutenant*



*First row: S. S. Savicky, A. J. Fancher, G. Robinson. Second row: P.F.C. M. L. Hoyt, F. E. Adams, R. E. Randall, A. G. Ballog. Third row: L. H. Shumway, H. O. Leonard, K. D. Jones, E. B. Greenman, G. A. Gregory.*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. Bitzer, Cpl. Klock, Sgt. Gries, Sgt. Hayes, Sgt. Suits, Sgt. Black, Sgt. Marshall, Sgt. O'Toole, Cpl. Jennings, Cpl. Vivyan. *Second row:* G. Anderson, J. J. Annes, J. E. Vavzycki, E. T. Kochanski, P. Kudla, J. Waldo, A. A. Prisco, J. M. Gagliano, J. J. Brennan, D. D. Shremetis. *Third row:* W. J. Beck, P. Strolis, B. F. Malone, W. K. Robbins, N. E. Navarro, L. H. Fuller, A. A. Scocca, S. Prianti, T. J. Clerico.

# TRAINEE BATTERY

*First Battalion*

104th FIELD ARTILLERY

*First row:* A. J. Pellegrino, G. A. Holmes, R. A. Halladay, R. F. Tschiemer, M. J. Abgott, A. Besso, R. D. Venditti, J. A. Carr, P. Brejensky. *Second row:* E. C. Maier, E. R. Taylor, W. R. Ward, W. G. Powell, T. J. Moriarty, L. Dowling, J. G. Benjamin, M. M. Moskowitz, C. H. Agricola, I. J. Catania. *Third row:* D. J. Ricci, H. V. Keely, F. J. Schiffer, D. T. Grogan, J. Vachay, F. Janusis, J. Barvinchak, L. E. Krozer, J. R. Greicius, W. A. Cavalluzzo.







*First row:* M. M. Samuels, W. J. Floeser, H. V. Limbert, I. Goldfarb, T. J. Klimkoski, T. J. Connelly, A. A. Cetrangolo, J. J. Stephens, M. H. Klein, M. E. Friedman. *Second row:* T. M. Davis, W. C. Dunlop, D. E. Parisian, W. O. Ford, A. C. Junge, F. E. Horoszewski, H. N. Wagner, H. Fechter, W. J. Meehan, J. T. Dowling, Jr., E. G. Hushion. *Third row:* P. Jagla, W. A. Majeski, J. F. Morrison, H. T. Markle, J. J. Coghlan, J. B. Cantelmi, W. H. King, M. Falk, F. Burkowsky, A. L. Bernstein, E. C. Davis.



*First row:* E. Rubin, S. Komar, I. G. Baker, A. N. Basile, R. A. Goldberg, D. Bergman, S. Copland, S. Haggarty. *Second row:* W. Campbell, J. J. Caulfield, J. Ader, J. J. Thomas, A. D. Obenhoff, G. E. Taylor, Sgt. Trojnar, S. Paonessa. *Third row:* J. J. Dugan, J. DiLeo, H. R. Brink, J. Magier, P.F.C. Bush, W. Lynch, P.F.C. Schell, G. T. Deao.





# MEDICAL DETACHMENT

104th  
FIELD ARTILLERY



VINCENT J. BATTISTA  
*First Lieutenant*  
Medical Corps

SIDNEY L. MILLER  
*First Lieutenant*  
Dental Corps

MILTON MARCUS  
*First Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
In training at Medical School



*First row:* P.F.C. W. Schneckenburger, P.F.C. R. P. Schreiner, Cpl. W. A. Reichert, Cpl. E. C. Finn, Stf. Sgt. F. R. Hohle, Tech. Sgt. F. Bollata, Stf. Sgt. W. Messner, Sgt. J. E. Tarr, P.F.C. H. B. Kruszewski, P.F.C. D. E. Newman. *Second row:* P.F.C. W. W. Ludlum, P. A. Erickson, P.F.C. D. J. Gallagher, P. G. Schmitt, T. J. Malarky, D. J. Calogero, M. T. Wisniewski, A. G. Quinn, E. F. Austin. *Third row:* P.F.C. F. A. Hoffman, H. D. Lehman, C. J. Shea, P.F.C. H. N. Bragg, Jr., P.F.C. R. B. Saville.





# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

## Second Battalion

### 104th FIELD ARTILLERY



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. W. Colgan, Sgt. I. G. Marks, Sgt. A. C. Behrman, Stf. Sgt. A. R. Lupo, Tech. Sgt. C. J. O'Shea, 1st Sgt. H. R. Klausner, Stf. Sgt. F. Hacker, Sgt. F. X. Tully, Sgt. J. J. Murphy, Sgt. J. A. Scuderi. *Second row:* P.F.C. T. A. Famulare, Cpl. R. T. Millner, Cpl. H. E. Hanners, Cpl. R. J. Sweeney, Cpl. D. W. McMahon, Cpl. P. R. Toale, Cpl. C. J. Siemes, Cpl. D. Dannenberg.



*First row:* P.F.C. G. Ginsberg, P.F.C. J. F. Boyle, P.F.C. J. H. Gerhard, G. Eliasof, C. A. Yacavone, J. D. Agquis, E. H. Saganich, A. E. Trela, C. J. Bickar, P. J. Doyle. *Second row:* W. F. Knipper, R. A. Laurita, J. F. Moritz, B. J. Mackin, P.F.C. J. B. McConiff, P.F.C. M. M. Uhorchak, E. J. Schneider, G. M. Carbone, A. J. Valente, C. J. Zdrowski.



*First row:* T. E. Lopez, S. Trupia, J. I. Vaughn, A. W. Brown, L. J. Scho, W. B. Brown, J. I. Hunter, P.F.C. J. B. Mackin



# SERVICE BATTERY

*Second Battalion*

**104th**

**FIELD ARTILLERY**



EDWARD N. BURKE  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding, Service Battery,  
2nd Battalion



GEORGE C. REILEY  
*Second Lieutenant*

*First row:* Mr. Sgt. M. H. Traube, Sgt. L. E. Fritze, Stf. Sgt. A. T. Schneider, 1st Sgt. W. J. Moran, Cpl. R. F. Frevele, Stf. Sgt. H. R. Jesse, Mr. Sgt. J. P. Desposito, Sgt. J. W. McSweeney. *Second row:* Cpl. D. J. Holland, H. W. Moskowitz, J. C. Tringali, P.F.C. J. Grzela, Jr., G. S. Childs, F. P. Scaffidi, Cpl. W. F. Rose. *Third row:* A. J. Gross, Jr., P.F.C. J. P. Valenson, H. J. Jost, P.F.C. D. L. Hunt, P.F.C. R. W. Higgins, P.F.C. T. F. McKenna, P.F.C. S. Bove, P.F.C. H. L. Axline, Jr.





*First row: Sgt. W. E. Lyon, Sgt. A. O. Jehle, 1st Sgt. H. H. Hof, Sgt. H. L. Larsen, Sgt. J. J. Power, Sgt. A. Kurz. Second row: Sgt. J. E. Kenmore, Cpl. H. Roth, Sgt. R. S. Harrington, Cpl. A. Forman, Cpl. S. Richer, Stf. Sgt. J. C. Partridge. Third row: Cpl. E. J. Duerr, Cpl. W. J. Robertson, Cpl. R. S. Cornell, Cpl. J. E. Warganz, Cpl. J. S. Reid, Cpl. D. Rugilo, Cpl. J. C. Curran.*



# BATTERY D

*Second Battalion*

**104th FIELD ARTILLERY**

HOWARD J. KALLMAN  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding, Battery D

CHARLES A. WILLIS  
*Captain*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
In training at Artillery School,  
Fort Sill, Oklahoma



WILTON B. SMITH  
*Second Lieutenant*



CHARLES BRADY  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* T. E. Donnelly, C. Schwan, J. Nullet, R. C. Jacobs, J. L. Goldhammer, L. Blossom, R. J. Tattersall. *Second row:* N. Zick, J. A. Farrar, P.F.C. R. M. Kiesel, J. V. Power, P.F.C. H. Nappe, L. Forno. *Third row:* P.F.C. D. A. Steinbach, A. W. Gittins, P.F.C. J. Clancy, P.F.C. W. Schultz, H. F. Power, J. F. Caroleo, H. R. Schieren.



*First row:* R. J. Everett, H. P. Walsh, J. Gersch, F. A. Caldwell, C. J. Wahrer, P.F.C. P. H. Zollo, F. Mazzarello. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. W. Borentz, A. H. Ebert, T. J. Hilla, E. G. Craig, N. R. Friberg, W. B. Massones, R. H. Hill. *Third row:* P.F.C. E. Bahrenburg, H. A. Hinkson, E. J. Hammond, R. J. Gendron, F. Von Duerring, P.F.C. J. J. V. Sobczak, P.F.C. T. Maloney.



# BATTERY E

*Second Battalion*

104th FIELD ARTILLERY



HARRY TUEBNER  
*Second Lieutenant*

SALVATORE A. LUMIA  
*Second Lieutenant*

DOUGLAS STEARNS  
*Second Lieutenant*

ALBERT DREYER  
*Captain*  
Commanding Battery E  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Artillery School  
Fort Sill, Oklahoma

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. J. W. Stripp, Sgt. H. F. Mandt, Sgt. P. J. Kuhl, 1st Sgt. S. H. Wohlgemuth, Sgt. J. Paoella, Sgt. H. P. Varca, Sgt. J. F. Wyatt. *Second row:* Sgt. F. J. Matheis, Cpl. F. J. Dobran, Cpl. J. H. Brown, Cpl. E. T. Fitzpatrick, Cpl. E. J. Parry, Cpl. D. McInnis, Cpl. J. J. McCarthy, Jr. *Third row:* Cpl. H. G. Maser, Cpl. J. B. Verbil, Cpl. C. T. Lukas, Sgt. W. J. Felter, Cpl. W. R. Emrich, Cpl. R. E. Harris.







*First row:* H. E. Jenne, J. R. McGranahan, J. DeMeo, P.F.C. R. J. Moran, P.F.C. J. B. Murrow, Jr., P.F.C. W. P. Rooney, E. A. Hill. *Second row:* W. L. Jones, A. J. Whitley, P.F.C. J. R. Gerard, P.F.C. M. R. Ford, P.F.C. W. C. Tiedemann, P.F.C. J. C. Casadona, R. F. Eustic. *Third row:* J. F. Bart, Jr., P.F.C. F. E. Dreher, P.F.C. E. C. Mitchell, P.F.C. A. Bement, R. R. Korman, R. J. Coles, Jr., P.F.C. S. L. Kristal, P.F.C. P. A. Anderson.



*First row:* P.F.C. J. R. Luersen, P.F.C. E. T. McCready, P.F.C. L. Hassett, P.F.C. H. F. Markert, F. E. Rosenau, P.F.C. E. C. Rousseau, J. J. Murphy, L. V. Walling, B. J. Hilbrandt. *Second row:* J. M. Nelson, J. C. O'Neil, P.F.C. W. F. Wolfertz, J. A. Caliendo, F. J. Timmons, S. J. Roth, P.F.C. L. Vellia, J. M. Paetz, C. P. Sander, Jr., P.F.C. H. Stevenson. *Third row:* P.F.C. J. W. Behrens, W. Simonitsch, P.F.C. D. C. Carbone, Jr., P. R. Porcello, W. G. O'Grady, J. Walsh, W. Bauer, F. Tobin, F. Fortune, P.F.C. F. V. Coles.



First row: R. H. Nothdurft, W. H. Thonsen, E. V. Mann, R. J. Grossman. Second row: P.F.C. R. H. Corbitt, J. J. Luciano, A. E. Yerks, F. E. Burkitt. Third row: P.F.C. J. V. Henry, S. Ferrente, F. H. Hansen, A. W. Seibert.



# BATTERY F

*Second Battalion*

**104th FIELD ARTILLERY**

ROBERT E. SPEIR  
First Lieutenant  
Commanding, Battery F

First row: P.F.C. Q. E. Stewart, P.F.C. M. C. Sagginario, D. Atanasio, C. L. Atanasio, P.F.C. A. J. Gruarin, G. J. Soncini. Second row: C. W. Suss, R. LoMastro, P.F.C. E. L. McKervey, P.F.C. A. J. Rooney, J. W. Isham, P.F.C. J. W. Rutler. Third row: A. Scola, D. R. DeRocco, W. L. Bencivenga, A. J. Cuccio, J. F. O'Donnell, P.F.C. R. E. Sherlock.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. S. M. Holmes, Sgt. J. A. Stewart, Sgt. F. F. Southard, Sgt. J. F. Tuma, Sgt. C. V. Brady, Sgt. F. R. MacPhail, Cpl. R. A. Vincent, Sgt. G. T. Killackey. *Second row:* Cpl. P. Avanzato, Cpl. J. P. Haddock, P.F.C. E. W. Knowles, Cpl. O. J. Kunzer, Spl. C. F. Jacelon, Cpl. A. E. Bennett, Cpl. L. L. Broschart, Cpl. R. J. Dibble, Cpl. L. Ronick.

PETER E. HANLON  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 (Photograph Unobtainable)  
 In training at Artillery School  
 Fort Sill, Oklahoma



BERNARD H. WHITE  
*Second Lieutenant*

WILLIAM L. PARKER  
*Second Lieutenant*

*First row:* A. C. DeMeo, P.F.C. F. J. Hogg, R. E. McGillicuddy, J. R. Knoetgen. *Second row:* E. W. Preusse, J. J. Madden, P.F.C. S. Feld, S. R. Johnson. *Third row:* P. Bazulis, P.F.C. S. J. Scofield, J. M. Carter, P.F.C. H. W. Hollen, M. A. Napolitano.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* L. Ronick, G. Carter, W. Moran, H. Whitley, J. McSweeney. *Second row:* H. Fatt, G. Killackey, E. Corey, C. Christensen, O. Huffman.

# TRAINEE BATTERY

*Second Battalion*

104th FIELD ARTILLERY

*First row:* D. Gleco, J. Pecora, B. Wodinsky, A. Scherrer, H. Axline, A. Pinnaro, F. Giordano, C. Henrickson, E. Biegler, G. Fischer. *Second row:* D. Parisi, A. Petraschuk, P. Cohen, N. D'Angelo, N. O'Marah, P. Goddeau, S. Cohen, T. Lyon, D. Jackson, A. Jaeger, C. Allen. *Third row:* N. Belluardo, W. Zmijewski, J. Pistotnik, H. Plasso, H. Cohen, P. Kelly, J. Westwater, J. Maggio, H. McWilliams, D. Pizzonia, M. Savoy. *Fourth row:* A. Lapis, G. Libutti, L. Leo, J. Klammer, E. Gatner, C. Mason, G. Palmese, J. Freeman, S. Friedman, L. Blumberg.





*First row:* J. Denmark, J. Otis, M. Konigsberg, C. Miller, H. Mase, P. Scoppa, R. Derchin, N. Fasone, P. Nuzzo, K. Kneppel. *Second row:* A. Fratangelo, W. Burns, J. Bologna, B. Blumenfeld, A. Scudieri, L. Kraus, J. Massaro, M. Epstein, J. Bencivenga, D. Coolidge. *Third row:* T. Mistretta, P. Mulhall, J. Mericle, H. Nelson, W. Weatherwax, L. Rice, J. Calabria, R. Flammia, C. Mason, A. Giragosian, P. Vitello. *Fourth row:* W. Townsend, J. Hart, L. Kenzovich, C. Maltese, W. Johnson, T. Laz, N. La France, L. Stern, J. Patrick, J. Johnston, A. Cerio.



*First row:* L. Rosenblum, W. Billotti, M. Reitz, E. Park, R. Arden, A. Geiger, R. Loislle, W. Weinstein, J. Kull, F. Repole, J. Evangelista. *Second row:* E. Lederman, L. Montanino, A. King, L. Bernstein, M. Bartell, W. Markiewicz, J. Madej, A. Lolacono, L. Cody, W. Pomeroy, G. Clements. *Third row:* C. Graci, J. Kramer, T. Caracciolo, C. Galka, C. Klosowicz, S. Bialobok, O. Gulinello, E. Klein, L. Karnbach, H. Bennett, G. Iacono, J. Gubitosa. *Fourth row:* E. Denlea, P. Mahaney, H. Beach, C. Madafferi, A. Zazzara, G. Schwegler, W. Hilzinger, T. Vichot, E. Ryersen, C. Maggio, P. Shevetone.



# HISTORY OF THE 105th FIELD ARTILLERY



The coat of arms of the 105th Field Artillery is a convenient reminder of the history of the regiment. The shield itself is of red, the color of the Artillery arm of the military service. In the upper right hand corner appears the device "W. G." on gray, the insignia worn by the organization when known as the Washington Gray Troop of Horse Artillery. Civil War Service is denoted by the Saint Andrew's Cross, the emblem of the Confederacy. World War service is indicated by the Verdun Gate in the middle of the shield and the motto, given to the defenders of Verdun by Marshal Petain, "Ils ne passeront pas" (They shall not pass).

The history of the 105th Field Artillery dates back to February 4, 1833, at which time the "Washington Light Battery" was organized under Captain Edward Phillips and attached to the Third Regiment stationed at New York City.

In 1836 the title of the organization was changed to the "Washington Gray Troop." The Troop, under Captain Joshua M. Varian, participated in the quelling of a number of disturbances and after the outbreak of the Civil War was among the first to respond to the call of the President and on April 18, 1861, enlisted for three months in the United States service as an artillery corps. The organization was then designated and known as "Varian's Battery." During this service, as a battery of six-pounder field pieces, it fired the first shot at Fairfax Court House opening the campaign in Northwestern Virginia.

After returning to New York and being mustered out of service late in July, 1861, Lieut. J. E. Smith with forty-two members of the battery formed the nucleus of the Fourth New York Independent Battery. The battery was reorganized under command of Captain Robert Brown and saw service during the invasion of Pennsylvania in 1863.

After the Civil War, the battery, although designated Company I, Eighth Regiment, was in reality a troop of cavalry and in 1867 was designated the "1st Battalion Washington Grays." The organization, which was later known as the "Second Field Battery," in addition to participating in the suppression of numerous disturbances up to the close of the century, gained for itself many honors and commendations through its excellence of drill, superiority of marksmanship and the type and condition of its equipment.

During the Spanish-American War in 1898 five officers and eighty-two men of the battery served with the "Astor Battery." This battery was known as one of the finest artillery organizations of the time and had been organized and equipped at the personal expense of Col. John Jacob Astor, who turned it over to the United States Government for use during the war.

On February 23, 1908, the Second Battery combined with the First and Third Batteries of the Guard and became known as the Second Field Artillery of the New York National Guard. In 1913, after several reorganizations, the 2d Field Artillery, under the command of Colonel George A. Wingate, consisted of the following: Batteries A, C, E, and F, all organized in 1913, Battery B organized August 15, 1864, as Company A, 1st Battalion, Light Artillery, and Battery D, the history of which has been described in the preceding paragraphs. Batteries A, B and C constituted the 1st Battalion and were housed at 171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., the remainder of the regiment quartered at the Bronx armory, 1122 Franklin Avenue, Bronx, New York. In 1915 the Second was

sent to the Army Field Artillery School at Tobyhanna, Pennsylvania, and in 1916 was called out by President Wilson with the National Guard of the States for service on the Mexican border. On December 30, 1916, the Second returned to New York, was mustered out of the Army on January 12, 1917, and resumed its place in the National Guard.

After the declaration of war against Germany the regiment was called out for training, the First Battalion being sent to Fort Niagara and the Second Battalion to Madison Barracks, N. Y. On October 7, 1917, the regiment was sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., and became part of the Twenty-Seventh Division commanded by Major General John F. O'Ryan. When the Second was mustered into the Army it was redesignated the 105th Field Artillery and was made part of the 52nd Field Artillery Brigade. Command of the 105th was assumed by Colonel DeWitt C. Weld, Jr., on January 1, 1918.

The regiment sailed for France from Newport News, Virginia, and after its arrival during the latter part of June and early July, 1918, became part of the American Expeditionary Force (A.E.F.). Units of the regiment served at Verdun and participated in the St. Mihiel offensive. The regiment later joined in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, participated in the attacks on Brioules, Bois de Chaume, Bois Plat Chene and in the operations against Cote du Romange, Cote du Morimont and Cote du Chateau.

After the armistice the 105th proceeded to Brest, where it embarked for America, arriving in New York on March 13, 1919, and being mustered out of the service April 2, 1919. After demobilization the regiment resumed its National Guard status and was granted Federal Recognition on January 9, 1920.

At the time of its Federal Recognition the regiment was under the command of its wartime commander, Colonel DeWitt C. Weld, Jr. Since that time it has been commanded by Colonels Robert W. Marshall, 1920 to 1926; Frank H. Hines, 1926 to 1929; John W. Kilbreth, 1929 to 1930; and Clarence H. Higginson, 1930 to 1940. Colonel James Andrews, the present regimental commander, assumed command on September 16, 1940. The most famous officer of the regiment was its first Colonel, George A. Wingate, who during the war was the Commanding General of the 52nd Field Artillery Brigade and later retired as a Major General.

On October 15, 1940, the 105th Field Artillery was inducted into the military service of the United States. On the morning of October 18th advance detachments of both battalions departed from their respective armories by truck, the remainder of the regiment leaving on the 21st and 24th and proceeding to Fort McClellan, near Anniston, Alabama, by rail. By October 26th the entire regiment arrived at Fort McClellan and immediately entered upon an intensive course of training.





**JAMES ANDREWS**

**COLONEL**

**U. S. A.**

**COMMANDING THE 105th FIELD ARTILLERY**

Pvt FA 23 May 17 to 29 June 17 (F-pvt corp sgt FA 30 June 17 to 3 Apr 19)  
sgt FA 12 Dec 19 to 11 Apr 21.

2 lt FA 12 Apr 21 1 lt 1 Sept 21 (ORC FA 1 lt 23 Oct 22 to 7 Dec 26) capt 10  
Nov 26 maj 9 Sept 40 col 16 Sept 40.



JAMES J. DOYLE  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Executive Officer



# REGIMENTAL STAFF

## 105th FIELD ARTILLERY



CHARLES C. NAST  
*Captain*  
S-1, Adjutant



WILLIAM P. CRUM  
*Major*  
S-2



JOSEPH J. MURTHA  
*Major*  
S-3



JOHN D. HAGON  
*Captain*  
Assistant S-3



DAVID R. WYLIE  
*Major*  
Chaplain



PHILIP GOLDSTEIN  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Regimental Surgeon



HENRY M. LANGLOIS  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Headquarters  
Battery



ALFRED A. STOLZ  
*First Lieutenant*  
Assistant Communications  
Officer



# BATTALION STAFFS

## 105th FIELD ARTILLERY *First Battalion*



HUGH J. COX  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Commanding, 1st Battalion



MAURICE J. FITZGERALD  
*Major*  
Executive Officer, 1st Battalion

EVERETT F. HAYWARD  
*Captain*  
S-2, R.O., 1st Battalion  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Artillery School,  
Fort Sill, Oklahoma



EDWARD B. O'DEA  
*Captain*  
S-3, 1st Battalion



NICHOLAS A. JOVENE  
*Captain*  
Assistant S-3,  
1st Battalion



GUSTAVE J. SCHWABE  
*First Lieutenant*  
S-1, 1st Battalion



JULIUS WORKMAN  
*Captain*  
Commanding,  
Headquarters Battery  
1st Battalion



JOHN J. MCCARTHY  
*Captain*  
Assistant C.O.,  
Headquarters,  
1st Battalion



NORMAN N. GROSS  
*Second Lieutenant*  
L.O., Headquarters,  
1st Battalion



STANLEY LOMAS  
*Second Lieutenant*  
L.O., Headquarters,  
1st Battalion

## *Second Battalion*



THOMAS P. WARD  
*Major*  
S-3, 2nd Battalion



GERARD J. BRINKMAN  
*Captain*  
Assistant S-3,  
2nd Battalion



EDMUND C. MURPHY  
*First Lieutenant*  
S-2, R.O., 2nd Battalion



WILFRED S. BASTINE  
*Major*  
Executive Officer, 2nd Battalion



CHARLES E. KEEGAN  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Commanding, 2nd Battalion



1. 1st Battalion, 105th Field Artillery, before parade. 2. 2nd Battalion, 105th Field Artillery, before parade. 3. Band practice. 4. 105th Field Artillery color car and mascot. 5. Battery D, 2nd Battalion. 6. Battery E, 2nd Battalion. 7. Battery F, 2nd Battalion. 8. 105th Field Artillery trucks in line.





9.



10.



11.



12.



9. Battery D line-up. 10. Trucks and 75 MM guns, Battery B. 11. Prime moving trucks. 12. Argonne (105 F. A. mascot) and Pug. 13. 1st Battalion moves out. 14. Headquarters Battery, 2nd Battalion, loaded in half-ton pick-ups. 15. Head-

# 105th FIELD ARTILLERY





1, Loading gun, Battery A. 2, Firing 75 MM gun, Battery D. 3, Gun Crew loading. 4, Preparing to fire. 5, Firing, Battery A. 6, Firing, Bat.



# 105th FIELD ARTILLERY



1. Assault position firing on range, 1st Battalion. 2. Automatic rifle firing on range. 3. Automatic rifles at firing practice, aiming with rifle rest. 4. Automatic rifles at firing practice, overhead fixing for aircraft. 5. Major M. J. Fitzgerald directing automatic rifle fire. 6. Sitting position for firing, rifle practice. 7. Markers for dry shooting, firing practice. 8. Headquarters Battery Group. First row: Mr. Sgt. M. M. Dolitsky, G. J. Sauve, G. G. Wright, W. C. McCallum, D. Harrigan. Second row: W. McCallum, H. A. ... D. B. ... REC ...

**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—**  
*First row:* Sgt. E. J. Meyer, Stf. Sgt. J. L. Larsen, Stf. Sgt. M. K. Collins, Mr. Sgt. W. P. Wehrman, 1st Sgt. D. O. Springhorn, Sgt. A. Gombos, Sgt. W. C. Bailey, Sgt. J. T. Melville, Sgt. L. J. Skehan. *Second row:* Cpl. I. Goldner, Cpl. P. O'Reilly, Cpl. L. F. Hess, Cpl. E. T. Kavanaugh, Cpl. S. M. MacLure, Cpl. T. F. Colasuonno, Cpl. A. D. Juliano, Cpl. M. P. Roche.



# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

## 105th FIELD ARTILLERY



**LEFT:**

*First row:* J. W. Hall, J. E. Schneider, P.F.C. H. J. Druck, P.F.C. R. A. Murphy. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. J. Bailey, R. E. Fox, G. T. McNally, H. J. Arch, J. H. Lee. *Third row:* P.F.C. P. J. Ryan, J. Pistrutto, M. A. Dunn, E. G. Smith, T. B. Crawford, M. W. Niewenhaus.

**LOWER LEFT:**

*First row:* P.F.C. G. DiPietro, J. J. Barry, P.F.C. J. J. McIlree, P.F.C. R. A. Trotta, F. Gerard. *Second row:* J. J. Hunt, P.F.C. W. Banks, H. Abramson, C. T. Moreno, W. Campbell. *Third row:* G. W. Stowbridge, P.F.C. E. J. Knapp, J. M. Scelzo, S. Albin, W. Shields, P.F.C. T. F. Tavis.

**BELOW:**

*First row:* J. Brandstein, M. I. DePolo, H. Smith. *Second row:* P.F.C. F. P. Diamond, C. E. Baumann, S. L. Condem, F. J. Hoffman. *Third row:* L. Ruben, R. Melograne, H. J. Ceburre, P.F.C. E. S. Wiegand, P.F.C. J. Romanko.



# REGIMENTAL BAND

105th FIELD ARTILLERY



JOHN P. SWIECKI  
Warrant Officer

*First row:* Tech. Sgt. F. D'Alo, P.F.C. H. Baron, P.F.C. S. Figola, P.F.C. C. D. Staigers, Sgt. N. Nishan, P.F.C. P. Mazzariello, P.F.C. G. Wallowitz, Stf. Sgt. J. Bergamo. *Second row:* J. P. Swiecki (Warrant Officer), P.F.C. N. R. Franchi, P.F.C. V. Fabucci, P.F.C. J. D. Lampe, Sgt. J. Siegner, H. Scharpf, P.F.C. S. Demko, Cpl. M. J. Trachtenberg. *Third row:* Sgt. J. Ciulla, P.F.C. E. P. Greene, P.F.C. V. DiNardo, Cpl. E. J. Amaitis, P.F.C. N. Sisserman, Sgt. F. T. Straszynski.







NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. D. A. Colelli, Sgt. J. J. Wagner, Stf. Sgt. G. K. Schmitt, Stf. Sgt. J. J. Russell, Tech. Sgt. I. Goodman, 1st Sgt. A. J. Lettieri, Mr. Sgt. A. J. Engelmann, Tech. Sgt. T. F. McGuire, Stf. Sgt. G. Kiefer, Stf. Sgt. J. Lauro, Sgt. J. Johnson, Sgt. G. D. Drewes, Sgt. A. J. Gerstmann. *Second row:* Sgt. W. H. Barlow, P.F.C. R. J. Walsh, Cpl. J. F. Fitzpatrick, Cpl. E. J. Farrell, Cpl. R. E. Benze, Cpl. P. E. Ziccardi, Cpl. J. C. Varipapa, Cpl. N. E. Wigart, Cpl. P. J. Carey, Cpl. G. J. Dart, Cpl. W. J. Lynch.

# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

*First Battalion*

105th FIELD ARTILLERY



*First row:* L. Orlevitch, C. F. Hatlem, S. T. Yokelson, G. O'Donnell, K. Schorr, J. F. Hogan, D. F. Bulger, Sgt. F. J. Goodman, W. J. Tinnelly, H. R. Story, E. A. Wright, J. F. Colelli, W. F. Pinkes, P.F.C. A. Spallone. *Second row:* P.F.C. G. H. Lloyd, E. J. Bergin, P.F.C. J. J. Dart, P.F.C. H. E. Wagner, P.F.C. W. S. Beacom, P.F.C. H. R. Staff, P.F.C. J. P. Burke, P.F.C. J. J. Dohrman, P.F.C. G. Wells, P.F.C. J. N. DeLuisi, P.F.C. E. P. Farrell, P. Wolf, B. N. Jacobs. *Third row:* R. Hamilton, G. F. Dean, C. Link, F. E. Quinlan, A. M. O'Keefe, J. Lavern, E. Wosleger, R. L. O'Connor, R. G. Hand, G. S. Napoli, S. Selig, B. J. Canning, S. Solomon. *Fourth row:* W. G. Morrissey, D. L. Patrick, A. T. Hanlon, A. V. Phillips, R. C. Pellino, T. J. Galvin, M. Gilman, J. F. Rudnik, F. V. Lesczynski, P.F.C. J. J. Russell.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Mr. Sgt. D. H. O'Brien, Sgt. M. Dolisky, 1st Sgt. E. C. Bernius, Sgt. R. E. Dolan. *Second row:* Cpl. W. J. Carey, Cpl. E. Stengle, Sgt. T. J. McBride, Sgt. R. K. Moister, Sgt. E. W. Gidora.

# SERVICE BATTERY

*First Battalion*

105th FIELD ARTILLERY



ARTHUR D. HIRT  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Service Battery,  
1st Battalion



WALTER K. FELGNER  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Motor Officer



CHARLES W. DALL, JR.  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Munitions Officer





*First row:* V. J. Marsalese, P. Goldberg, J. J. Tommolino, L. E. Carr, J. E. Chalifoux, E. P. Rooney, S. H. Olmsted, W. F. Shuell, A. Hurst, L. E. Menechino. *Second row:* A. P. Grauna, H. Schroeder, D. Wasserman, C. D. Fowler, J. E. O'Shaughnessy, E. N. La Polt, L. L. Charnay, W. R. Fichte, F. T. Goss, A. H. Walters. *Third row:* W. G. Valk, F. R. Kelly, S. Zarembler, H. Minerley, R. J. Persch, F. P. Golka, F. Lo Bianco, E. J. McLaughlin, J. P. Cunningham, H. E. Scharpf.



*First row:* J. J. Futscher, W. C. Buher, R. P. Watson, J. Wecker, J. C. Holfelner, D. N. McKinley, J. M. Sachs, R. A. Betts, J. Dowgialo, B. Duttman. *Second row:* S. J. Rupnick, E. N. Amyot, H. Yambor, H. P. Hoffman, F. J. Weidman, R. Feller, J. A. Serignese, P. F. Ciervo, F. Collins, E. Donheffner. *Third row:* J. S. Dobkowski, J. J. Clark, M. J. Haber, W. J. Keeley, A. Shulman, T. E. Mangan, E. R. Peterson, M. G. LePre, F. S. Massimiano, S. Braunstein.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—  
*First row:* Sgt. J. W. Tenney,  
 Sgt. F. D. Laraia, Staff Sgt. J.  
 T. McGarrigle, 1st Sgt. J. F. D.  
 Lynch, Sgt. J. G. Dooling, Cpl.  
 J. L. Unverzagt. *Second row:*  
 Sgt. F. G. Leap, Sgt. H. J. Hin-  
 genitz, Sgt. E. J. Morrissey,  
 Cpl. R. C. Giebert, Sgt. W. J.  
 Dempsey, Cpl. J. Hutkay, Sgt.  
 F. J. McGlinchey. *Third row:*  
 Sgt. F. Kirk, Cpl. F. J. Masones,  
 Cpl. F. M. Strong, Cpl. V. W.  
 Nemkovich, Cpl. C. H. Gum-  
 brecht, Cpl. J. S. Jaswinski,  
 Cpl. W. A. Kirk.



# BATTERY "A"

*First Battalion*

105th FIELD ARTILLERY

EVAN J. CROOK  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Battery A

*First row:* K. P. Schneider, T. R. Matchett, C. Hollerbach, F. A. Ryan, A. J. Dittman, M. G. Petosa, M. Press. *Second row:* L. Borgwardt, H. W. Dresch, F. A. Covelli, W. J. Quigley, M. Press, J. W. Tevlin. *Third row:* H. S. Kist, W. F. Kist, F. H. Fitzsimmons, A. J. Walter, J. Sala, E. F. Eggert, F. G. Kerner, M. F. Finch.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* P. P. Ruziecki, J. F. Lewis, D. H. Lackey, W. J. Carpino, M. A. Colgan, J. J. Caramatti. *Second row:* R. H. Flood, G. M. Eisenhut, J. Eisenhut, J. H. Devine, A. E. Ruziecki, M. L. Petosa. *Third row:* T. R. O'Keefe, E. A. Kelly, E. J. Murphy, H. A. Engelmann, E. Scheihing, R. A. Wiess, D. B. P. Scheppy, E. E. Martinez.



WESLEY B. MARSHALL  
*First Lieutenant*  
Executive Officer



WILLIAM E. LEARY  
*First Lieutenant*  
Assistant  
Executive Officer



MORRIS D. FERRIS, JR.  
*Second Lieutenant*  
R.O.



*First row:* T. J. Hekl, H. J. McGarrigle, R. McGarrigle, Sgt. L. F. Abel, P. F. Walling, J. G. Alcure, W. N. Davids. *Second row:* J. R. Viola, W. J. O'Donnell, J. Long, N. F. Caputo, R. A. Miner, J. Allegretti, V. Baolto. *Third row:* G. K. Jablon, M. A. Hyams, G. F. Tully, E. V. Horner, W. L. Naigraw, P. S. Warga, F. Hoehner, W. Schartner, K. F. Buckholtz.



First row: A. B. Connelly, M. Civitello, J. E. Liggan, J. P. McGrath. Second row: J. T. Broderick, J. H. Carl, G. A. O'Brien, F. F. Casey, J. R. Greco. Third row: W. J. Dargan, E. Latter, E. V. Hoffman, E. F. Bayne, F. W. Fleury. Fourth row: J. E. Shea, J. G. Sharkey, J. J. Kelly, R. J. Gilliland, W. J. Bruchman, J. G. Fitzgerald.



# BATTERY B

*First Battalion*

**105th FIELD ARTILLERY**

FREDERICK O. OLSEN  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Battery B

First row: F. Mafera, Jr., S. E. Bradley, G. C. Gilfedder, J. C. Lenz. Second row: S. J. Adda, J. H. Miner, E. A. Purcell, S. P. Arcabasso, D. S. Bernstein. Third row: W. L. Faris, R. E. Butler, C. Schmittberger, L. J. Joseph, R. F. Merkel. Fourth row: A. F. Tyson, W. H. Schwegler, A. J. Russell, A. H. Schoessow, F. R. McNulty.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. A. E. Wojcik, Sgt. V. R. Schutte, Sgt. H. E. Woram, 1st Sgt. B. D. Ferro, Sgt. G. DiGiacomo, Sgt. W. J. Rossau, Sgt. P. W. Guglielmo. *Second row:* Cpl. G. S. Castelletti, Sgt. V. F. DiCarlo, Cpl. A. L. Becker, Cpl. M. Cseplo, Sgt. L. A. Suhrhoff, Cpl. M. W. Horowitz, Cpl. J. J. Dudenhoffer, Sgt. A. S. Guglielmo. *Third row:* Cpl. W. F. Hesselbach, Cpl. T. R. Lenz, Cpl. E. J. Fenech, Cpl. J. J. Vogler, Cpl. J. J. Barry, Cpl. R. A. Becker, Jr., Cpl. E. Sinkewicz.



**GEORGE ROLLINS**  
*First Lieutenant*  
Executive Officer



**SHERMAN HOYT**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
R. O.



**ARTHUR L. WORTHINGTON**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Assistant  
Executive Officer



*First row:* J. Sullivan, J. G. Friedel, J. H. Currie, E. Debski, J. B. Formosa. *Second row:* R. J. Donnelly, J. T. Coyle, S. Cseplo, G. Souter, E. F. Wardrop. *Third row:* E. L. Papa, J. T. Lennon, J. H. Baum, R. P. Tobin, T. A. Hammond, M. Cohen. *Fourth row:* R. F. Henry, G. H. Page, J. R. Betcher, W. J. Sottovia, F. J. Hautsch, P. N. Gluckman.



# BATTERY C

*First Battalion*

105th FIELD ARTILLERY



RICHARD A. BROWN  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Battery C



EUGENE J. O'NEILL  
*First Lieutenant*  
Executive Officer



JAMES A. KEENAN  
*First Lieutenant*  
Assistant Executive Officer



RICHARD J. MCKAY  
*Second Lieutenant*  
R.O.







**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS**—*First row:* Sgt. J. J. Cognito, Sgt. J. T. Maguire, Sgt. H. Ackerman, 1st Sgt. G. Kenevan, Sgt. J. W. Lombardi, Sgt. C. T. Loughlin, Sgt. E. Zangrillo. *Second row:* Sgt. G. H. Bower, Corp. J. J. McGoldrick, Sgt. C. S. Whitman, Corp. P. J. Boyle, Jr., Corp. J. W. Distler, Corp. J. H. Johnson, Corp. J. V. McGauley. *Third row:* Corp. J. P. Harrigan, Corp. H. J. Nichter, Corp. A. W. Terhune, Sgt. G. W. Loughlin, Sgt. Ronald Sowerby, Corp. J. R. Pierro, Corp. H. A. Hall, Corp. R. G. Mandel.



*First row:* J. A. Lanore, J. J. Krupa, R. W. Schmeltz, J. J. Parks, J. J. Canning, W. J. West, G. O'Toole, F. C. H. Bobkowski, R. F. Rizzi, J. S. Taibi, E. J. Roehrer, G. R. Hauss, P. R. Antonelli. *Second row:* E. F. Obrecht, J. Bohinski, E. J. Chrzanowski, J. J. Roach, J. L. Ambrosino, C. J. Campbell, C. H. Shepherd, F. Scarabino, J. P. Ryan, J. Crilly, J. P. Tripaldi, W. Russell, U. S. Grant. *Third row:* C. V. Cognito, F. S. Perdubinski, N. J. Viken, R. J. Hamilton, J. R. Donat, C. F. Rohrman, T. P. Cassidy, W. C. Elser, J. B. Spence, A. C. Kuracewitz, P. S. Fiore, J. J. Boyle. *Fourth row:* M. Levy, A. C. Affatato, N. J. Doyle, W. B. Bannerman, A. R. Pisano, L. Nardone, J. F. Maranville, E. C. Bertoncini, D. L. Santoro, F. J. Diehl, M. Saxton, P. F. Gallagher, P. F. Crane, J. M. Gannon.



# MEDICAL DETACHMENT

## 105th FIELD ARTILLERY



HENRY B. NACHTIGALL  
*First Lieutenant*  
Executive Officer



MICHAEL P. LEFKOWITZ  
*First Lieutenant*



HARRY ERTEL  
*First Lieutenant*



ARTHUR LEVIN  
*First Lieutenant*



*First row:* P.F.C. R. E. Thompson, P.F.C. C. R. Sergott, P.F.C. C. H. Dixon, P.F.C. H. R. Ludwig, P.F.C. F. Sheehan, P.F.C. A. J. Capasso, H. Lazerman. *Second row:* Cpl. S. Aderson, P.F.C. M. Wilson, Stf. Sgt. A. J. Martini, Tech. Sgt. F. E. Marano, Stf. Sgt. W. Smith, Cpl. D. K. Cameron, Cpl. I. Goldberg, P.F.C. L. McGrane. *Third row:* P.F.C. L. Lebowitz, P.F.C. S. Martin, P.F.C. E. R. Stegman, E. Terry, P.F.C. J. Kaliner, A. Bellis, P.F.C. R. C. Sharick, P.F.C. J. F. Giamartino, P.F.C. H. Schaeffer.





**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS**—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. H. G. Hewes, Cpl. K. W. Stack, Sgt. F. Alexander, Stf. Sgt. C. Norwood, Tech. Sgt. L. D. Ferrara. *Second row:* Sgt. E. Costello, Cpl. R. H. Thode, Cpl. R. K. Thomsen, Mr. Sgt. J. F. McGuinness, 1st Sgt. L. J. Winters, Tech. Sgt. W. P. Woolsey, Sgt. P. Gulletto, Cpl. J. P. Loughlin, Cpl. J. A. Keith. *Third row:* Cpl. C. J. Shovlin, Cpl. C. Perwas, Cpl. F. Sierzputowski, Cpl. J. W. Prata, Sgt. J. Broitman, Cpl. F. J. Ayers, Sgt. C. Vito, Sgt. G. McGuinness, Sgt. O. Modest, Sgt. R. D. Warren. *Fourth row:* Sgt. R. Rougeau, Sgt. G. Sampson, Cpl. W. B. Sauvan, Cpl. V. M. Gavin, Stf. Sgt. G. N. Irwin, Stf. Sgt. W. F. Overton, Cpl. N. V. Lessa, Cpl. A. E. Overton, Cpl. H. L. Sypher.

# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

*Second Battalion*

**105th FIELD ARTILLERY**

*First row:* J. A. Howe, P.F.C. J. E. Powers, L. T. Sullivan, P.F.C. W. P. Klein, M. R. Kruckel, J. M. Campbell, J. J. Leddy, H. E. Murray, J. W. Grassi, M. E. Melnikow, D. F. Knag. *Second row:* C. Schmitz, P.F.C. F. T. Rudland, F. L. Kehres, P.F.C. J. P. Waters, R. J. Dunn, E. Dunn, T. J. O'Shea, J. M. Buckley, R. J. McDonald, B. Ahern, R. Greboz, L. P. Patrone. *Third row:* C. L. Deane, P.F.C. A. E. Nathan, J. A. Slevin, S. N. Marcantonio, B. F. Kelly, W. B. Keezer, J. S. Gargiulo, A. A. Hill, A. Feo, P. J. Jones, H. Whittle, P.F.C. F. Gallagher, R. J. Armband. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. W. O. Telzerow, P.F.C. A. Velez, J. W. McGuinness, W. J. Connors, H. Dallesandro, A. T. Polipo, A. Fabrizio, A. C. Cortese, J. A. Maida, P.F.C. G. D. Eckert.



# SERVICE BATTERY

*Second Battalion*

105th FIELD ARTILLERY



JOHN J. DUNNE  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Service Battery,  
2nd Battalion



THOMAS J. AIELLO  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Mtr. Officer

ROBERT E. GLAENZER  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Mun. Officer

1. Section of garage. 2. Street, 2nd  
Battalion Service Battery. 3. Ser-  
geants. 4. At work in garage.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* P. C. Habrukowich, A. M. Stanley, P.F.C. W. R. Miller, P.F.C. P. J. Spagano, V. J. Marino, S. Panuccio, L. S. Pease. *Second row:* Sgt. J. T. Dolan, Sgt. R. Carson, Tech. Sgt. C. F. Smith, 1st Sgt. S. H. Burke, Mr. Sgt. C. J. Confessore, Stf. Sgt. R. N. Cochran, Sgt. J. P. Kane. *Third row:* Cpl. F. W. Mullin, Cpl. T. P. Cassidy, G. W. Martin, Cpl. R. W. Leger, R. E. Glass, Cpl. V. A. Dziekonski, O. T. Anderson. *Fourth row:* F. J. Marchuk, G. Marino, Cpl. L. Moss, J. Lowinger, J. H. Mettelman, J. H. Gross, A. S. Kampf.



*First row:* Cpl. S. J. Karpin, J. A. Bagnato, P. Vecchiano, A. Pepe, A. J. Meko, T. J. Braman, I. Zipkowitz. *Second row:* W. J. Kurpita, P. N. Crossman, A. J. Hyatt, R. V. Sweeney, D. Renner, I. Stein, G. G. Klarmann, H. Lazerman. *Third row:* F. W. Adams, R. F. Umbach, J. T. Foley, H. E. Squires, P. J. Kearney, R. Melograne, A. J. Charron, L. W. Burlingame. *Fourth row:* C. E. Clifford, N. Reingold, E. Terry, B. J. Lamica, B. L. Prescott, E. J. Greenwalt, E. J. O'Reilly, S. Rozansky.



# BATTERY D

*Second Battalion*

**105th FIELD ARTILLERY**



**JOHN KEIBCH**  
*First Lieutenant*  
Executive Officer

**CORNELIUS A. MANLY**  
*First Lieutenant*  
Assistant Executive Officer

**ABRAHAM VERMAN**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
R.O.



**MICHAEL J. WALSH**  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Battery D



**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS**—*First row:* Sgt. A. J. Johnson, Sgt. D. Grauso, Sgt. J. J. Garvin, Sgt. J. E. Wynne, Sgt. G. P. Gavin, Sgt. J. Jakubowski, Sgt. H. M. Kummer, Sgt. W. C. Lensch. *Second row:* Cpl. M. Craig, Cpl. J. Gallina, Sgt. F. A. Vath, Sgt. J. H. Allen, Cpl. C. F. Jordan, Cpl. J. W. Hargadon, Cpl. W. McManus, Cpl. J. P. Hirt. *Third row:* Cpl. S. Fox, Cpl. J. T. McManus, Cpl. N. Ackerman, Cpl. J. W. McManus, Cpl. A. Cartelli.



*First row:* P.F.C. T. J. Bannon, P.F.C. J. A. Dorney, P.F.C. V. Marchesi, F. W. Koch, P.F.C. C. B. Weigand, P.F.C. J. Gomez, P.F.C. J. Goodman, P.F.C. B. Bider, P.F.C. W. J. Loibl, P.F.C. P. Scaringe. *Second row:* P. V. McDonnell, W. Crawley, G. W. Barvinski, R. A. Mulligan, S. J. Waters, H. F. Meyer, W. E. Desmond, W. J. Carr, J. Smith. *Third row:* L. F. Galdieri, J. J. Murphy, V. A. Scaringe, A. Monitto, M. J. Sasso, V. DiDomizio, J. J. Manno, H. Forman, M. Berkowitz, P.F.C. M. Dattorre.



*First row:* P.F.C. F. Reimer, E. J. Polchinski, C. F. Walter, A. Ranere, W. Colavito, F. J. Lebda, A. J. Corti, P.F.C. J. Coniglio, G. P. Muccio, P.F.C. L. Pressman. *Second row:* A. Fricchione, T. J. Smith, R. P. Hoffman, J. J. Pucci, P.F.C. R. J. Kilpper, C. Quartarone, V. M. Marsilia, G. Debellis, H. W. Kruger, S. Berkowitz. *Third row:* M. A. Zarrelli, S. F. Patrino, R. Gallo, P. J. Leone.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. J. J. Welby, Sgt. H. J. Corti, Sgt. E. E. Kowpak, 1st Sgt. W. F. Carey, Sgt. W. J. McGuigan, Sgt. P. W. Kress. *Second row:* Corp. L. J. Arthold, Sgt. J. E. Elliott, Sgt. F. S. Gessner, Sgt. J. Converso, Sgt. C. Guile, Jr., Corp. A. Logarzo, Corp. M. Thal, Corp. M. A. Mulieri. *Third row:* Corp. C. V. Loggans, Corp. J. J. Birchenall, Corp. J. Daleo, Corp. G. R. Van Leuvan, Corp. E. F. Henry, Corp. T. J. Miller, Corp. A. D. Regno, Corp. J. Scocchio.



JAMES H. WARD  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Battery E



# BATTERY E

*Second Battalion*

105th FIELD ARTILLERY

*First row:* R. B. Wagner, R. C. Spellman, R. J. Foley, T. Tomaszewski, Sgt. E. Campbell. *Second row:* M. Gunnella, H. F. Hellman, J. J. Minchik, J. F. Marsh, A. Paliwoda, F. C. Harz. *Third row:* T. J. McKenna, J. F. Apicella, A. Williams, E. Campbell, A. F. Apicella, S. Lasorsa, P. W. McGuire.







*First row:* L. F. Hammond, Cpl. A. J. Williams, J. J. Brady, A. Bazarnick, T. Ford, C. E. Miller. *Second row:* D. Prager, L. J. Martinez, W. J. O'Brien, F. F. Ferrari, A. Ehlenberger, M. Podber. *Third row:* F. A. Solis, A. J. Hornung, C. Gray, C. Costello, R. A. Jones, T. P. Ripoli, P. Pontillo.



ARTHUR J. GIBSON  
*First Lieutenant*  
Executive Officer

CHARLES E. HAYDOCK  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Assistant  
Executive Officer

*First row:* M. Fleisig, J. E. Victory, F. Villanacci, W. Paliwoda, M. Prokop. *Second row:* C. M. Williams, E. A. Gilchrist, D. E. Tutrone, R. C. Bailey, J. Hubner, F. Drab. *Third row:* R. W. McGuire, D. M. Green, J. Sowa, G. T. Corrigan, N. J. Paliotta, M. F. Moran, J. E. Hannigan.





CHARLES A. SELBY  
Captain  
Commanding, Battery F



# BATTERY F

*Second Battalion*

105th FIELD ARTILLERY



EDMUND T. DELANEY  
First Lieutenant  
Executive Officer



MARTIN S. CHAPMAN  
First Lieutenant  
Assistant Executive Officer



GEORGE R. HALL  
Second Lieutenant  
R.O.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. O. Schwabe, Sgt. B. E. Collins, J. A. Levesque, Sgt. L. DeBoben, Sgt. J. J. Quinn, 1st Sgt. W. P. Vastano, Sgt. C. C. Collins, Sgt. R. J. Condon, D. T. Gallagher, Cpl. J. A. Totten. *Second row:* Cpl. R. B. Frost, Cpl. J. J. Flanagan, Cpl. M. R. Hoban, Cpl. H. J. Kennedy, Cpl. G. T. Healey, Cpl. B. W. Meyer, Cpl. J. J. McAdams, Sgt. D. H. Ashe, Cpl. J. E. O'Brien, Cpl. J. A. McCullough.



*First row:* T. P. Cleere, W. Mount, S. J. Wegielski, R. L. Battersby, J. G. Davis, J. A. Coyle, J. A. Collins. *Second row:* R. F. Muller, J. J. Forier, A. Wenz, H. F. Stainkamp, R. D. Nugent, K. M. Boenisch, R. F. Winborn, A. W. Aldridge, W. J. O'Connor, J. R. Lattanzi, J. J. Moffa, J. J. Raucci. *Third row:* N. G. Brischler, J. Castagnozzi, C. C. Schwartz, L. J. Breasett, T. W. Wolsey, C. Higgins, R. J. Pucci, J. J. Dippold, J. A. Bennett, A. J. Gavin, M. T. Lynch, H. L. Levesque. *Fourth row:* D. P. Sullivan, J. J. O'Neill, J. J. Moore, A. A. Murphy, P. J. O'Rourke, W. C. Schnorr, G. E. Nelson, A. R. Barber, M. A. Colbert, W. H. Cooley, C. F. Connors, J. J. Callahan.

# HISTORY OF THE 106th FIELD ARTILLERY



The insignia consists of a shield with a triangular field of red (denoting service as Field Artillery) set at the bottom with the base of the triangle flush with the bottom of the shield. In the center of this field of red is a gold "Fleur de Lis" representing service in the World War in France. The balance of the background of the shield is blue denoting the service of the Regiment as Infantry, with a Maltese Cross in the upper left portion, representing the Civil War and a Four Leaf Clover representing the Spanish-American War in the upper right. Both the Cross and Clover Leaf are in red, bordered with gold. The motto, "Deeds, not Words," while officially recognized, is not permitted on the shield, as it is also the motto of the 22nd U. S. Infantry.

The 106th Field Artillery, a regiment of the finest military traditions, grew out of a small military unit formed in Buffalo on April 24, 1818. This unit was a company of artillery which was attached to the 7th regiment of Artillery.

This company was reorganized and expanded, and on May 30, 1827, was designated as the 28th Artillery Regiment. On September 31, 1847, the regiment was redesignated as the 65th Infantry Regiment.

It was known as the 65th Infantry Regiment until the time of the Civil War, when it marched away from Buffalo as the 187th Regiment, New York Volunteers, to answer Abraham Lincoln's call to arms.

During the Civil War this regiment participated in the battles of Gettysburg campaign, Petersburg, Va., Hatchers Run, Va., Hicksford Raid, Va., Appomattox campaign, Gravelly Run, White Oak Ridge, Twin Forks, Fall of Petersburg, Appomattox Court House, when General Robert E. Lee surrendered his sword to General Ulysses S. Grant, which marked the end of the Civil War.

After the war, the regiment was reorganized and again designated as the 65th Infantry Regiment, which designation it carried until the Spanish-American War, when again it answered the call and entered Federal Service as the 65th New York Volunteer Infantry. (In service May 17, 1898, to November 19, 1898.)

Upon its return to State Service, the regiment was redesignated as the 65th Infantry Regiment and continued in the service of New York State until July 11, 1916, when it again entered Federal Service and went to the Texas border as the 3d Field Artillery Regiment. (In service June 19, 1916, to March 17, 1917.)

When this duty was completed the regiment returned to Buffalo and on October 1, 1917, became the 106th Field Artillery, again in Federal service for its participation in the World War.

During the World War, the 106th Field Artillery fought in the Lorraine and Meuse-Argonne sectors, participating in major operations as follows: St. Mihiel, Meuse, and Argonne defensive section (in service July 17, 1917 to March 31, 1919), and after the regiment returned to Buffalo was again reorganized and redesignated as the 106th Field Artillery Regiment and given Federal recognition as such under the National Defense Act of 1918.

When the regiment was reorganized at that time, all of the commissioned officers had had combat service and they recruited a new regiment, the enlisted personnel of which was mostly younger men who were too young for World War service.





# **RONALD C. BROCK**

**COLONEL**

**COMMANDING THE 106th FIELD ARTILLERY**

(F—Pvt., Corp. Sgt. F. A. 16 July 17 to 31 March 19) 2nd Lt. FA 14 April 21—  
1st Lt. 15 November 21—Capt. 23 June 22—Major 8 February 27—Lt. Col 4 June  
29—Col 1 August 40. (NGUS FA 4 June 34.)

# REGIMENTAL STAFF

## 116th FIELD ARTILLERY



HAROLD E. ZITTEL  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Regimental Surgeon



WALTER F. ALT  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Intelligence Officer



ROMAN J. NUWER  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Chaplain



ROGER S. ELLIS  
*Major*  
Plans and Training Officer

WALLACE V. R. FRETTS  
*Captain*  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)

FLORIAN F. FRONCZAK  
*Captain*  
Assistant Plans and Training  
Officer  
Asst. S-3  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Field Artillery School  
Fort Sill, Okla.



WILLIAM H. AMBLEM  
*Captain*  
Adjutant

# BATTALION STAFFS



JAMES H. BOSWORTH  
Captain  
Headquarters, 1st Bn.



THEODORE BALTES  
Captain  
Headquarters, 1st Bn.



AMBROSE L. CRAM, JR.  
Second Lieutenant  
Headquarters, 1st Bn.

## First Battalion

EDWIN P. WAGGONER, JR.  
Captain  
Headquarters Battery, 1st Bn.

PAUL J. KEELER  
Second Lieutenant  
Headquarters Battery, 1st Bn.

(Photographs Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Artillery School  
Fort Sill, Oklahoma



WALTER J. RUDDY  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Commanding, 1st Bn.

## HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, *First Battalion*



CLAUDE V. KISTER  
Captain  
Commanding,  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Bn.



WILLIAM H. HEPP  
First Lieutenant  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Bn.



WILLIAM M. CONDON  
First Lieutenant  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Bn.



EUSTIS DEARBORN  
Second Lieutenant  
Headquarters Battery,  
1st Bn.



ALBERT L. ENDRES  
Major  
Executive Officer, 1st Bn.

## *Second Battalion*



CHARLES C. WEBBER  
Captain  
Headquarters, 2nd Bn.



FRANK E. MIGA  
Second Lieutenant  
Headquarters, 2nd Bn.



SIMON D. OWENS  
Second Lieutenant  
Headquarters, 2nd Bn.



EVERETT McC. MALONEY  
Second Lieutenant  
Headquarters, 2nd Bn.



MARSHALL K. RUDOLPH  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Commanding, 2nd Bn.

## HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, *Second Battalion*



★ 106th  
★ FIELD  
★ ARTILLERY







1. Battery F. 2. Battery A. 3. Battery D on parade. 4. Headquarters Battery on parade. 5. Scout cars in convoy, Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Battalion. 6. Ft. McClellan camp site. 7. 106th Field Artillery on parade. 8. Battery A in review. 9. Firing. 10. Guns in

# 106th FIELD ARTILLERY



2.



1. Regimental Review from the air, looking over the CMTC Parade Grounds towards the Artillery Encampment Area. 2. Firing 155 MM Howitzer, Battery C. 3. Battery C on inspection. 4. Gas Drill at 155 MM Gun. 5. Battery F on parade. 6. Sighting 155 MM Howitzer, Battery E. 7. Firing on range, Battery H. 8. Firing 155 MM Howitzer, Battery E. 9. Firing on range, Battery D. 10. Battery D firing 155 MM Howitzer. 11. Firing on range, Battery H. 12. 155 MM Guns being moved.





# 106th FIELD ARTILLERY

1. Driver with gas mask, Headquarters Company, 1st Battalion. 2. Mascot, Battery E.  
3. Field switchboard, Battery E. 4. Regimental switchboard on range. 5. Regimental band practice.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. V. D. Howe, Stf. Sgt. F. C. Barnaby, Mr. Sgt. C. R. Taylor, 1st Sgt. A. C. Erbes, Cpl. J. M. Kurtzman, Mr. Sgt. F. E. Sisi. *Second row:* Cpl. L. Niesciur, Sgt. A. J. Sobolewski, Stf. Sgt. B. H. Bennett, Cpl. F. Puntoriero, Cpl. A. T. Schrader, Sgt. J. P. Smigielski. *Third row:* Sgt. B. J. Szmania, Cpl. C. J. McClure, Stf. Sgt. R. F. Kubiszewski, Cpl. G. W. Staerker, Sgt. J. R. Campagna, Cpl. N. R. Zona.



HARRY C. CLACK  
*First Lieutenant*

# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

106th FIELD ARTILLERY



*First row:* R. J. Criazzo, J. Grzywa, T. E. Archer, H. J. Chapman, P.F.C. J. J. Finucane, P.F.C. W. E. Bryson, A. L. Vannell, J. M. McGohan, F. W. Schaefer, L. F. Dlugosz, S. J. Bruscia, P.F.C. J. V. Biondolillo. *Second row:* J. Koscielny, B. J. Felski, P.F.C. R. E. Stephenson, P.F.C. A. F. Marchioli, P.F.C. M. A. Suriani, J. R. Hennessey, S. C. Lohrey, A. J. Cunningham, E. A. Timm, W. Watts, W. J. Flynn, P.F.C. F. O. Miller. *Third row:* P.F.C. L. Rzasa, J. Thomas, N. L. Ortner, F. W. Yauch, L. J. Ells, H. H. Held, P.F.C. B. A. Skol, P.F.C. S. Filipiak, J. Polakiewicz, P.F.C. G. Krywcum, P.F.C. J. Pawelski.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. V. P. Osinski, Sgt. W. E. Thommen, Sgt. Hueber, Sgt. E. L. Dockter, Mr. Sgt. C. A. Peacock, Tech. Sgt. R. B. Goodfellow, Sgt. A. T. Zglinicki, Sgt. T. S. Ostrowski, Tech. Sgt. Hueber. *Second row:* Cpl. T. A. DeMan, Cpl. C. J. Haas, Cpl. L. A. Jankowski, Cpl. B. J. McCullor, Cpl. R. T. Wilson, Cpl. T. J. Mun-govan, Cpl. A. J. Seamans, Cpl. A. J. Berg, Cpl. E. C. Weaver.

# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

*First Battalion*

106th FIELD ARTILLERY

*First row:* P. Costanza, P.F.C. G. J. Gouchie, A. Seconndi, L. F. Armitage, C. J. Armitage, B. Van Der Heide, D. J. Gambino, J. Corsaro, E. L. Thurston, T. R. Frank, E. Kobus, P.F.C. A. B. Spinosa. *Second row:* B. A. Crown, A. J. Barba, C. Rosario, J. D'Amelio, Jr., G. F. Starr, Jr., M. H. Stolz, E. J. Surdykowski, E. C. Wehr, E. J. Konkowski, E. J. Kalenka, L. A. Wiener, T. G. Watrous. *Third row:* H. L. Weichman, P.F.C. W. D. Green, W. H. Bullock, S. J. Entrabartolo, W. B. Davenport, M. F. Seeley, A. Wienckowski, Jr., E. J. Chintalin, A. C. Conte, J. A. Stefaniak, B. Rubincheck, T. J. Deagan, C. J. Naylor, C. Grudzinski. *Fourth row:* P. J. O'Bryant, P.F.C. P. A. Gon, P.F.C. C. F. Wegrzynowski, P.F.C. M. J. Quirk, P.F.C. W. Pfeiffer, L. H. Williams, P.F.C. N. W. F. Buckow, R. Kolczynski, P.F.C. S. A. La-Bruno, A. A. Wesley, C. F. Zatorski.



# SERVICE BATTERY

*First Battalion*

10616 FIELD ARTILLERY



EDWIN F. STICKNEY  
*First Lieutenant*



ALBERT L. WINSLOW  
*Second Lieutenant*



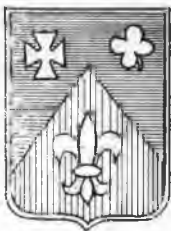
PHILLIPS T. STEARNS  
*Second Lieutenant*



WARREN J. HERMAN  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding, Service Battery,  
1st Battalion



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. C. L. Neuner, Sgt. H. H. Ball, Sgt. F. Vogel, Mr. Sgt. G. A. Carl, 1st Sgt. C. A. Taylor, Cpl. F. Klaus, Sgt. H. Grzechowiak, Sgt. C. Stothers, Sgt. T. Vadakin. *Second row:* R. J. Ciamaga, V. G. DeMarco, F. Wyzykiewicz, W. J. Gbur, S. A. Walloga, H. C. Winters, G. F. Wheatley, Cpl. H. W. Riley. *Third row:* H. J. Fitcher, S. Senfner, I. R. Davies, W. P. Grybos, M. Doyle, H. L. Pifer.



*First row:* E. Dominiak, D. F. Pratt, E. L. Tibbils, C. Vacinek, E. Sipowicz, P.F.C. H. G. Dean, C. Sheer, S. Yaw, F. T. Cooper. *Second row:* R. E. Howard, G. T. Starsmore, C. G. Wallace, C. L. Koehn, G. A. Spears, S. J. Tornatore, M. B. Ventrone, A. J. Morrell, S. P. Lipiec.

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. J. A. Mazurowski, Cpl. K. R. Sweet, Sgt. N. W. Vester, Sgt. J. T. Parmiter, Sgt. J. J. Fahey, Cpl. W. J. Ring, Cpl. T. N. Lorenz. *Second row:* Cpl. J. W. Field, Cpl. M. Kryczko, Cpl. R. R. Boryszewski, Cpl. A. J. Gorney, Sgt. W. J. Redden, Cpl. C. Brady.



# BATTERY A

*First Battalion*

106th FIELD ARTILLERY

NORMAN SCHMIDT  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Battery A



*First row:* P.F.C. J. S. Sikorski, R. J. Pringle, B. A. Majkowski, H. V. Reformat, P.F.C. B. Crotty, H. J. Skrok, Antony W. Chmiel, A. J. Skorupa, P.F.C. W. M. Atherton. *Second row:* F. R. Mikolajczyk, L. S. Kubiak, D. F. Campanile, E. Rosinski, J. M. Neary, J. A. Wailand, E. J. Praecht, J. A. Zablocki, P.F.C. A. B. Reichmuth. *Third row:* E. J. Krempa, P.F.C. G. B. Warme, M. C. Calleri, T. J. McGuire, R. C. Evans, R. Strauss, S. Rusinski, E. J. Nisita, M. J. Bogdan.







*First row:* T J Rosinski, D. W. Lewis, G. E. Hewson, H. M. Collins, W. J. Zolnowski, C. L. Politowski, P. J. Missick, E. Kolacki, J. Wolfe. *Second row:* G. J. Knesky, J. W. Klaiber, P.F.C. E. S. Zaganiaczyk, A. R. Olgeaty, D. H. Lincoln, H. Wedgwood, M. Miechowski, D. G. Jones, S. V. Marciniak. *Third row:* P.F.C. R. R. Sieracki, D. J. Calandra, E. J. Knaszak, F. E. Cius, W. C. Reid, G. A. Endres, R. J. Loveless, K. P. Spaulding, C. R. Constantino.



**WILLIS F. HOUGHTLING**  
*Second Lieutenant*

**JOHN KEAT**  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* A. M. Bennett, A. Pacchiarotta, D. R. Shea, W. A. Kasper, M. Caruso, E. A. Rozwadowski. *Second row:* P. N. Eastman, H. J. Seagers, W. A. Gillies, Chmiel, J. W. Driscoll. *Third row:* J. E. Colton, D. R. Rowley, E. F. Steuernagel, A. Sordo, D. F. Ross, A. G. Mosher, S. S. Long, G. V. DeWitt.





CLARENCE E. NICHOLS  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Battery B

# BATTERY B

*First Battalion*

106th FIELD ARTILLERY



ROBERT H. INGALSBE  
*First Lieutenant*

ARTHUR J. MALONEY  
*Second Lieutenant*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. F. Schafsteck, Sgt. I. F. Varney, Sgt. E. F. Zasowski, Sgt. E. M. Linneman, 1st Sgt. S. Jadofsky, Sgt. J. Thomson, Sgt. C. N. Hettrick, Sgt. N. W. Flanigan. *Second row:* Cpl. F. B. Matthies, Cpl. J. D. Driscoll, Cpl. R. Doboizin, Cpl. J. Raderman, Cpl. R. C. Ignasiak, Cpl. N. Torgerson, Cpl. R. C. Weber, Cpl. T. Rogowski, Cpl. J. S. Derylak.





*First row:* P.F.C. H. S. Mrozik, P.F.C. R. A. Stoops, D. M. Sain, J. P. Christiano, M. Madow. *Second row:* Cpl. S. Stankiewicz, Pvt. F. J. Bencivengo, P.F.C. M. E. Sanderson, Pvt. W. W. Allen, P.F.C. N. J. Radlich, Pvt. T. F. Monaghan, P.F.C. E. S. Kotas. *Third row:* C. A. Dermont, L. F. Fierle, N. C. Stackhouse, R. E. Riester, T. B. Stanes, J. J. Dynarski, E. J. Mazak, I. Rabinowitz. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. J. P. Pilarz, A. Rappaport, C. W. Goodier, H. E. Florkowski, H. Buzalski, I. Londe, H. R. Link, M. Grossman, C. G. Bailey.



*First row:* N. Coscia, C. E. Steiger, P.F.C. J. Drabik, P.F.C. A. W. Nowak, Sgt. L. Lukaszewski, H. A. Kaczmarek, P.F.C. S. J. McNamara, P.F.C. W. B. Baum, D. W. Taylor, E. A. Ancher. *Second row:* J. C. Nosti, V. P. D'Auria, A. Rotonda, E. F. Twardowski, A. S. Beaman, F. S. Laird, W. N. Lindsay, P.F.C. F. L. Gulino, R. F. Lonczak. *Third row:* E. Saviri, J. T. McManus, E. A. Setziol, J. J. Stern, W. E. Brennan, D. A. Marsh, A. Chew, P.F.C. J. P. Kojm, P.F.C. M. L. Lieberman.





KENNETH S. ISAACS  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding, Battery C

# BATTERY C

*First Battalion*

## 106th FIELD ARTILLERY



HERBERT R. ROTHENMEYER  
*First Lieutenant*



JOHN T. BARTON  
*Second Lieutenant*

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* 1st Sgt. J. P. Nidasio, Sgt. R. F. DeLance, Sgt. G. W. Collier, Cpl. P. P. Gutillo, Sgt. J. A. Fraser, Cpl. R. B. Palmisano, Sgt. H. F. Regoord, Cpl. E. J. Schenk, Jr., Sgt. C. A. Nowacki, Cpl. C. Chavez. *Second row:* Cpl. H. F. Prusak, Cpl. C. H. Bogumil, Cpl. C. J. Lemley, Cpl. H. A. Lopian, Cpl. J. A. Carsello, Jr., Cpl. F. G. Halt, Cpl. H. R. Jasinski, Cpl. P. Mirando. *Third row:* Cpl. D. Feldman, Sgt. C. C. Waggoner, Sgt. C. H. Stengel.





*First row: E. J. Kretz, P.F.C. N. J. LoPresto, W. P. Barrett, P.F.C. N. N. Smith, P.F.C. C. N. Halt, P.F.C. M. J. Chrosniak, P.F.C. R. J. Fustino, E. A. Moon. Second row: S. V. Gorny, P.F.C. W. J. Kruk, A. W. Klimka, C. F. Lemley, P.F.C. T. R. Yaminski, P.F.C. L. E. Rice, T. J. Krause. Third row: G. J. Balzer, S. Zajac, P.F.C. H. F. Lorkowski, P.F.C. S. W. Maras, P.F.C. C. P. Bielanski, P.F.C. M. B. Murray, J. A. Tagliaferro.*



*First row: R. T. Cristall, H. R. Nadolny, L. R. Clark, P.F.C. L. W. Bender, P.F.C. L. E. Briant, W. Cosgrove, R. A. Ciaralli, H. W. Wesner, D. A. Griffiths, F. I. Jankowski, L. F. Cody. Second row: A. E. Abbey, J. M. Williams, A. McKenna, N. A. Sanfratello, H. P. Maskulinski, L. E. Bayles, E. L. Sweet, H. M. Harrison, F. H. Wagner, C. L. Hoyt, J. E. Hoelscher. Third row: S. A. Prusak, R. Hubbard, P.F.C. A. F. Pawelczyk, P.F.C. A. S. Pryslivsky, P.F.C. J. Niziol, A. A. Torzewski, T. C. Ross, R. J. Polniaszek, H. J. Carpenter, G. A. Guaspari, N. Iselo.*





SELDEN B. ELY  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Commanding, Battery G

# BATTERY G

*First Battalion*

## 106th FIELD ARTILLERY

CLIFFORD L. SCHALLMO  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 (Photograph Unobtainable)  
 On Detached Service  
 Artillery School  
 Fort Sill, Oklahoma



CHARLES A. CAMERON  
*Second Lieutenant*



WOOLRIDGE B. MORTON, JR.  
*Second Lieutenant*

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. R. Wittman, Sgt. S. A. Bojanek, Sgt. M. H. Dabritz, Sgt. J. Pirog, Sgt. H. J. Brumbaugh, Sgt. E. V. Wells, R. E. Watson, Sgt. A. J. Roch, 1st Sgt. C. O. Dorschel, Sgt. R. W. Wilcock, Sgt. G. M. Gardner, Cpl. G. H. Vaughan, F. J. Eiss. *Second row:* J. T. Collins, W. A. Kingsley, S. L. Kopacz, C. J. Lazeski, F. J. Schrembs, A. G. Palla, C. H. Knaak, J. S. Madej, J. R. Harris, E. S. Malicki, D. W. Rohrig, J. J. Linehan, J. D. Bernardo. *Third row:* R. F. Swanson, V. J. Summers, D. E. Shepard, J. Yoensky, M. J. Pliszka, H. J. Ruding, A. Barczykowski, D. C. Edmister, F. Malachowski, D. J. Richards, J. R. Dennis, C. DeVinney, J. J. Hughes.





*First row:* B. Filiak, F. Sajda, A. J. Driscoll, F. M. Keagle, Jr., F. J. Burke, J. L. Bamonte, A. J. Mascali, C. S. Haas, J. T. Batt, R. E. Brophy, R. B. West, W. L. Stuntz, W. Dinki. *Second row:* W. A. McGahey, G. S. Pratt, Jr., P. J. Magaddino, P.F.C. B. Andrzejewicz, F. E. Johnson, E. C. Button, A. Calagiovanni, R. H. McAllister, J. A. Egan, F. H. Williams, J. Shaughnessy, A. W. Stempien. *Third row:* C. W. Evans, J. W. Falejczyk, T. P. Behan, F. B. Durkin, G. C. Duffy, W. E. Bortle, V. Carbone, W. R. Gossage, T. H. Giesler, C. T. Ellis, K. G. Johnson, E. J. Zalewski.



*First row:* C. W. Hale, G. D. Reiner, A. L. Brazee, R. J. Schoeck, C. M. Jarvis, P. A. Ludke, G. P. Lucas, L. G. Bonfield, L. C. Dixon, E. S. Fox, J. S. West, H. R. Bonnell. *Second row:* P. P. Danish, J. A. Bianchi, J. R. Harris, A. E. Hofer, L. J. Polniak, E. G. McCaig, Jr., F. J. Saladyga, J. W. Matera, S. S. Marzullo, A. E. Andrade, L. G. Goldsmith, L. King. *Third row:* E. Loos, G. J. Skinner, P.F.C. W. J. Demock, W. F. Kaminski, W. J. Lynch, A. A. Pecynski, F. J. Daniels, M. Markowski, E. J. Stadelmaier, A. C. Leight, R. W. March, A. B. McCarthy, H. D. Dixon.





# REGIMENTAL BAND



## 106th FIELD ARTILLERY



HERBERT E. LEWEN  
Warrant Officer



*First row:* Pvt. R. Wells, P.F.C. E. Ratchuk, P.F.C. R. D. Null, P.F.C. G. W. Parry. *Second row:* Warrant Officer H. E. Lewen, Tech. Sgt. R. Mediati, P.F.C. E. C. Eckert, Cpl. J. Stojek, P.F.C. A. C. Steanna, P.F.C. C. Lewenicht, P.F.C. A. J. Asmus, Sgt. W. J. Pellien, P.F.C. L. W. Germond, Sgt. D. E. Pokrywczynski, Cpl. L. Rosenberg. *Third row:* Sgt. G. D. Fruehauf, P.F.C. J. Stark, Pvt. M. Clicquennoi, P.F.C. A. P. Peplinski, Sgt. G. C. Schneider, P.F.C. H. R. Holden, Pvt. K. P. Fuess, P.F.C. R. C. Borczynski, P.F.C. F. M. Lusiak, P.F.C. R. Szczechowski, S'f. Sgt. H. J. Wroblewski, P.F.C. C. Gangi. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. H. J. Cwiklinski, P.F.C. R. D. Borczynski, Pvt. R. Fink, Pvt. F. Cioppa, Pvt. F. J. Lanahan, Pvt. J. Wahrsager, Pvt. L. Swanson, P.F.C. W. Miles, P.F.C. J. V. Muszynski.





# MEDICAL DETACHMENT

## 106th FIELD ARTILLERY



JOHN M. McNALLY  
Major



JOSEPH KREIGLER  
Captain



LEON G. PAYES  
First Lieutenant



DAVID F. KOHN  
First Lieutenant



*First row:* J. J. Stachewicz, A. Schlossman, J. A. Paone, Tech. Sgt. F. A. Drifke, Stf. Sgt. J. J. Hanna, Sgt. E. F. Zwolenkiewicz, Cpl. C. E. Lemke, Cpl. J. S. Splatt, P.F.C. A. A. Amato, J. A. Kawalec. *Second row:* C. L. Nowak, H. S. Milas, P.F.C. E. C. Lewandowski, P.F.C. S. C. Buwaj, S. J. Rzeszutek, E. A. Golata, E. E. Stein, R. J. Wachowiak, A. B. Klarowski, H. C. Lynn, R. J. Rogowski. *Third row:* R. J. Clark, C. S. Gecewicz, P.F.C. C. F. Wojcik, R. F. Zielinski, J. T. Graley, G. L. Eckley, P.F.C. J. J. Dziezic, R. B. Rowley, M. V. Seitz, F. A. Lemke, P.F.C. J. Gogul, R. E. Davidson, P.F.C. E. M. Warmus, P.F.C. W. A. Bates.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Mr. Sgt. W. E. Mercer, Stf. Sgt. A. E. Joyce, Sgt. J. Szoke, Sgt. R. J. Buckley, 1st Sgt. S. A. Nagy, Stf. Sgt. R. J. Hufnagel, Sgt. F. C. Zieziula, Cpl. E. J. Buchwald. *Second row:* Cpl. C. A. Stumm, Cpl. J. T. Wilson, Sgt. L. J. DiVincenzo, Cpl. S. B. Rzewuski, Sgt. R. T. Blake, Sgt. K. E. Sage, Cpl. C. Wojcik. *Third row:* Cpl. F. J. Schork, Cpl. L. E. Brindley, Cpl. W. F. Zeitler, Cpl. J. J. Weisberg, Cpl. J. S. Ferguson, Cpl. J. W. Bieger.

# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

*Second Battalion*

106th FIELD ARTILLERY

*First row:* P.F.C. W. E. Hamm, M. A. Ford, W. J. Cummings, T. Vitrano, F. R. Brown, R. W. Becker, P.F.C. C. O. Gustafson. *Second row:* E. C. Young, C. H. Pfeiffer, F. C. Zeitler, P.F.C. F. C. Sionko, P. A. Marcucci, R. J. Fechter, W. H. Allein, J. R. Nagel, D. C. Tripoli. *Third row:* N. V. Nigro, P.F.C. E. Jarzyniecki, E. Babbitt, S. F. Witkowski, A. C. Schultz, P.F.C. F. L. Benz, A. R. Myszkiewicz, J. S. Gogul, J. Emilio. *Fourth row:* A. P. Gerstner, P.F.C. G. E. Then, R. A. Zibulski, F. J. Zehr, C. S. DeFrancesco, L. R. Crosson, L. Jeziorski, A. H. Schoonover, P. Slonka.





JOHN J. SELLERS  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Service Battery,  
 2nd Battalion



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. G. J. Burke, Sgt. W. M. McGurrin, Sgt. R. C. Heath, Tech. Sgt. J. G. Zitzler, 1st Sgt. P. F. Cipolla, Stf. Sgt. L. Rados, Sgt. M. A. Wick, Sgt. E. R. Gratz, Sgt. L. J. Romanowski. *Second row:* H. L. Degnan, C. S. Korzeniewski, Cpl. R. F. Sharp, Cpl. V. M. Chrivia, Cpl. D. F. Nowakowski, Sgt. J. V. Corrigan, Sgt. A. C. Mancinelli, Cpl. E. S. Chrosniak.



JOSEPH P. STAPOWICH  
*Second Lieutenant*

DAVID D. TAYLOR  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* J. F. Bendola, J. D. Smolsey, M. J. Biggie, C. Zoeller, H. H. Andrews, C. F. Sansone, D. F. Eaton, C. F. Knoll. *Second row:* A. J. Croft, N. J. Rogers, R. Kaczmarek, D. A. Haight, G. F. Gilman, C. C. Patszalek, S. J. Vacanti, J. A. Giaraffa. *Third row:* H. C. Ackerman, P. F. Busch, S. C. Burgey, G. A. Hollenbeck, S. J. Costa, W. J. Kinne, F. D. Ensminger, S. L. Gioli.

# SERVICE BATTERY

*Second Battalion*

106th FIELD ARTILLERY



*First row:* T. D. Suraci, A. A. Arrigo, J. S. Gurecki, A. Dziegielewski, D. C. Fiorello, H. A. Gerretsen, F. Barbett, J. P. O'Toole. *Second row:* A. A. Redivivo, C. Sackel, A. Martinusek, F. L. Emehizer, R. R. Willet, C. J. Barber, T. A. Molnar, B. J. Donovan, J. J. Domiano. *Third row:* M. Baker, J. W. Dempsey, G. A. Rowe, J. F. Watson, B. F. Lauback, J. A. Kubicki, F. Kick, S. A. Saia.



# BATTERY D

*Second Battalion*



## 106th FIELD ARTILLERY



SIDNEY C. RONALD  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Battery D



STEPHEN B. BROOKS  
*Second Lieutenant*

RICHARD F. McDONOUGH  
*Second Lieutenant*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. W. A. Bingenheimer, Jr., Cpl. J. Cooper, Sgt. J. Poltorak, Cpl. R. A. Reformat. *Second row:* Cpl. T. A. Palka, Cpl. G. J. Deming, Cpl. A. J. Kosnikowski, Cpl. S. R. Jastrebski. *Third row:* Sgt. A. L. Bergman, Sgt. E. P. Beck, Cpl. L. Bak, Cpl. J. A. Richter, Sgt. S. R. Gwitt.





*First row:* P. F. C. V. M. DeLeonardo, R. A. Przybysz, L. A. Chojnicki, E. E. White, C. Mogavero, P. F. C. L. A. Pettigrew, C. P. Boruszewski, J. F. Cannell, E. C. Fortman, Jr. *Second row:* T. W. Healey, P. F. C. R. M. Pierce, P. F. C. B. F. Romanowski, R. A. Twardowski, P. F. C. E. M. Popko, J. B. Newton, J. F. Casey, E. A. Giangreco. *Third row:* R. A. Mertz, P. F. C. H. S. Dobaj, H. T. Morrison, P. F. C. A. C. Bilger, A. C. Pizzuti, C. P. Provost, P. F. C. T. S. Szeliga, F. Mesi.



*First row:* M. J. Suszek, P. F. C. W. A. Nowak, G. A. Housman, J. R. Rzoska, E. L. Palaszewski, H. A. Root, P. F. C. J. Countryman, E. E. McDougall, J. A. Carducci, P. F. C. E. W. Wagner. *Second row:* P. F. C. W. Rieser, E. L. Santez, P. F. C. G. E. Keitz, E. A. Sachanowski, J. Fizer, P. F. C. W. K. Sy, E. F. Stein, C. E. Reinhardt, P. F. C. R. F. Root. *Third row:* L. Ostrowski, P. F. C. L. W. Hancock, N. B. Burton, P. F. C. G. C. Ruden, G. M. Regan, P. F. C. B. M. Milley, R. W. Edwards, H. S. Zima, M. Malynavycz.



# BATTERY E

*Second Battalion*

106th FIELD ARTILLERY

★  
★  
EARL F. BOEBEL  
*Captain*

(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service, Fort Sill, Okla.

★  
★  
JAMES E. EVANS  
*First Lieutenant*

(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service, Fort Sill, Okla.



★  
★  
WILLIAM F. SCHUCK  
*First Lieutenant*

ROBERT C. MCCARTHY  
*Second Lieutenant*

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. W. Sharples, Sgt. E. M. Resetarits, Sfc. Sgt. N. M. Kozak, 1st Sgt. W. E. Owen, Cpl. R. J. Kromer, Sgt. A. J. Malachowski, Sgt. A. Harbison, Jr., Sgt. L. C. Trammer, Cpl. M. G. Klein. *Second row:* Cpl. E. B. Kirisits, Cpl. R. J. Cybulski, Cpl. J. A. Marotta, Sgt. J. Zielinski, Cpl. K. G. Truax, Cpl. J. P. Grisan'i, Cpl. L. W. Nowicki, Cpl. W. S. Netzel, Jr., Cpl. E. J. Herzog. *Third row:* Cpl. G. G. Abendschein, Cpl. G. M. Jones, Cpl. J. A. Greiner, Cpl. G. L. Tallman, Cpl. L. L. Lodge, Cpl. C. R. Graziadel.





*First row:* P. F. C. L. S. Netzel, L. Timmerman, W. J. Prespare, L. J. Schweitzer, J. C. Robida, P.F.C. R. J. Huntz, A. H. Cieslik, J. J. Kowalczyk, H. J. Robarge, P. F. C. F. S. Wilczynski, P. F. C. G. C. Mitzelfeld. *Second row:* J. Kovacs, M. B. Wilber, P.F.C. R. L. Jern, C. I. Hicks, P. F. C. W. L. Lennington, W. C. Glasgow, H. W. Tatarski, P.F.C. A. A. Pawlik, H. J. Ersing, F. J. Monnat. *Third row:* M. F. Risman, G. A. Stanton, R. G. Gast, P. F. C. I. A. Sonnenfeld, C. A. Miller, T. C. McKenzie, P.F.C. J. J. Klepp, R. E. Smith, W. L. Thompson.



*First row:* A. D. Rainbow, P. J. Pantano, R. M. Dale, Z. Packjewski, H. Kowalski, *Second row:* C. H. Mull, S. V. Paulucci, P. F. C. C. Moses, P. F. C. F. J. Betti, F. T. Bordonaro. *Third row:* P. F. C. G. Paskiewitz, P.F.C. A. F. Stevens, Cpl. L. J. McMullen, G. R. Hutchings, R. A. Pew.



HOWARD R. GAHAGEN  
Captain  
Commanding, Battery F

# BATTERY F

*Second Battalion*

106th FIELD ARTILLERY



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* M. E. Kaczmarek, F. H. Root, R. P. Greco, F. J. Mazzola, A. J. Hake, P.F.C. A. J. Privitera. *Second row:* Cpl. W. A. Skonieczny, Cpl. D. L. Barone, Sgt. N. A. Koeppel, Sgt. G. F. Ellis, 1st Sgt E. J. Czachorowski, Sgt. S. P. Piccolo, Sgt. G. F. Sampson, Sgt. A. V. Siekierski, Cpl. L. W. Lawandus. *Third row:* M. Bodack, C. Mosack, Cpl. J. W. Kawczynski, Cpl. P. L. Gressman, Cpl. W. J. Harries, Cpl. J. F. Kotlik, Cpl. T. Goodman, P. F. C. H. A. Toczyski, G. E. Johnson. *Fourth row:* P. F. C. W. S. Kochmanski, P. F. C. G. Morris, Cpl. W. E. Mateczun, Cpl. N. W. Schwartz, Cpl. C. E. Brandle, Cpl. J. A. Mercurio, Cpl. N. R. Gembar, J. Hladczuk, P. F. C. H. A. Maday.







HERBERT L. HETTRICK  
*First Lieutenant*



WILLIAM K. CORCORAN  
*First Lieutenant*



BRAINARD M. SMITH  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* F. Klopff, C. B. Cornell, W. J. Ferens, A. A. Olkowski, E. J. Glowacki, A. A. Fedyk, S. Chrostowski, S. S. Totaro, H. O. Cummings, W. Tilert. *Second row:* R. A. Kusch, C. H. Lewandowski, P. F. C. G. L. Cook, S. H. Militello, P. F. C. J. B. Schilling, P. F. C. K. J. Zangel, M. M. Mercurio, J. S. Dynarski, J. S. Hadzicki. *Third row:* J. P. Schaefer, J. F. Liverman, E. L. Knapp, R. E. Holas, P. F. C. E. J. Haas, P. F. C. R. W. Ovitt, P. F. C. V. E. Newcomb, H. F. Krajewski, H. J. Fronckowiak, F. G. Morre.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. C. H. Koch, Sgt. N. A. Merlo, Sgt. E. R. Foley, 1st. Sgt. E. L. Malczos, Sgt. T. R. Barone, Sgt. O. L. Marcucci, Sgt. T. O. Meyer, Sgt. W. A. Borschel. *Second row:* Cpt. F. T. Buckley, Cpl. C. H. Hinze, Cpl. J. P. Hogan, Jr., Cpl. W. F. Tyrrell, Cpl. E. H. Heuser, Cpl. V. T. O'Bryan. *Third row:* Cpl. F. J. Francoforte, Cpl. F. E. Nugent, Cpl. R. J. Chapman, Cpl. J. J. Farnach.



JAMES R. VIRTUE  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Battery H

# BATTERY H

*Second Battalion*

## 106th FIELD ARTILLERY

*First row:* P. F. C. H. W. Brozyna, J. J. Hultzman, B. Bergener, E. M. Patton, P. F. C. A. M. Brozyna, G. R. Foos, W. J. Everding, L. P. Murphy, J. J. Ashe, P. F. C. M. F. Campbell. *Second row:* P. T. Sleeth, F. T. Smith, R. R. Barnes, L. W. Austin, W. L. Morris, S. Lanza, R. F. Noble, C. A. Andrews, E. P. Bancas. *Third row:* A. B. Wright, C. Orlando, P. J. Vander Meer, O. J. Valtin, J. A. Land, Jr., R. W. Draper, M. E. Penoyer, A. S. Bowman, H. D. Aslanian.



*First row:* Sgt. R. G. Ertel, N. Di-Giore, J. J. Muszynski, A. Coccia, C. T. Chichester, M. M. Frost, R. S. Merrill, Jr., A. Taylor. *Second row:* J. R. Pantano, J. T. Ciccarella, P. Pecora, M. Shumway, D. E. Morse, A. F. Noble, E. F. Miskuf. *Third row:* R. H. Betsinger, J. P. Bergensstock, P. A. Nowack, J. J. Kroff, C. A. Curchin, J. R. Bizzari, N. Silverstein. *Fourth row:* W. L. Moore, W. N. Montanye, M. M. Cook, R. Quattrociocchi, G. J. Witzel, N. Bernstein, Cpl. I. M. Parker.



LEON M. SCHULTZ  
*First Lieutenant*

ARTHUR G. ECKERT  
*Second Lieutenant*

FREDERICK C. HUBER  
*Second Lieutenant*

MILFORD W. WOOD  
*Second Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service, Artillery  
School, Fort Sill, Oklahoma

*First row:* L. H. Gessford, D. J. Seiler, J. C. Cawl, J. P. Kukulka, J. A. Pierce, B. Nathan. *Second row:* L. C. Humbert, O. R. Horschel, J. J. Opoka, T. A. Pendergast, G. V. Moran, J. Laneve. *Third row:* V. M. Ogden, S. Hupei, G. J. D'Andreo, W. K. Rhodes, H. E. Perkins, F. Senchoway, C. S. Hartwell. *Fourth row:* S. A. Drabicki, J. F. Cavanaugh, J. T. O'Hora, A. Porzelt, W. R. Lansberry, G. K. Odden.



# HISTORY OF THE 53rd INFANTRY BRIGADE



Distinctive Insignia: Approved 9 June 1930. On a shield azure, Henry Hudson's ship "Half Moon" in which he discovered the Hudson River in 1609. The original white settlement in New York was Dutch and the twists of the wreath are Orange and Blue, the colors of the house of Nassau.

The military history of New York State and particularly of the Hudson River and Mohawk River Valleys records literally dozens of military companies. Albany alone prior to the Civil War boasted several regiments of Infantry, Artillery, and other branches. Each of these regiments was small and might have been considered as a military club. The ties of organization between regiments and companies were very weak if present at all. The organizations were quite separate.

Following the Civil War effort was made apparently to link the military units into some type of organization. As a result of this the 3rd Brigade, National Guard of the State of New York came into being on August 5, 1886. Its first commanding officer was Colonel Amasa J. Parker, Jr., the founder of the New York National Guard Association. Colonel Parker was promoted to the grade of Brigadier-General on August 25, 1886. The Brigade consisted of Artillery and Infantry as follows:

Artillery—4th Battery (Troy), 6th Battery (Binghamton).

Infantry—10th Battalion (Albany). Separate Companies—3rd (Oneonta), 4th (Yonkers), 5th (Newburgh), 6th (Troy), 7th (Cohoes), 9th (Whitehall), 10th (Newburgh), 11th (Mt. Vernon), 12th (Troy), 14th (Kingston), 15th (Poughkeepsie), 16th (Catskill), 18th (Glens Falls), 19th (Poughkeepsie), 20th (Binghamton), 21st (Troy), 22nd (Saratoga), 23rd (Hudson), 24th (Utica), 27th (Malone), 28th (Utica), 31st (Mohawk), 32nd (Hoosick Falls), 33rd (Walton), 36th (Schenectady), and 37th (Albany).

The thirty years following its organization were quiet ones for the 3rd Brigade. Headquarters were maintained in Albany but they were primarily administrative headquarters.

With the World War the 3rd Brigade was shaken from its semi-dormant state. Its Headquarters Detachment was organized on July 12, 1917, and four days later the Brigade was mustered into Federal Service. Early the next month it was drafted into the United States

*(Continued on page 403)*

★ FIFTY - THIRD IN



**OGDEN J. ROSS**  
**BRIGADIER GENERAL**  
**U. S. A.**

**COMMANDING THE 53d INFANTRY BRIGADE**

B - NY 6 Apr 93 PH LLB Albany Law Sch NY Grad Inf Sch NG OFF  
Course 29.

Pvt corp sgt Inf 15 Nov 10 (F-sgt Inf 1 July 16 to 23 Oct 16) to 23 Mar 17  
2 Lt Inf 24 Mar 17 to 24 Mar 17 (F-2lt Inf 25 Mar 17, 1 Lt 2 Aug 17 capt  
19 Feb 19 to 1 Apr 19) capt Inf 3 Feb 20 Maj 12 Jan 26 LtCol 14 Jan 35 Col  
12 June 37

**ANTRY BRIGADE** ★



WILLIAM F. TOOLE  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Executive Officer

# FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY BRIGADE STAFF



WILLIAM M. VAN ANTWERP  
*Captain*  
Intelligence and Plans and  
Training Officer



HARRY P. JONES  
*Captain*  
Adjutant, Commanding  
Headquarters Company,  
Unit Supply Officer



JACOB H. HERZOG  
*First Lieutenant*  
Aide and Supply Officer



ROBERT N. PRITCHARD  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Aide and Communications  
Officer

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. A. J. Czwickiel, Sgt. W. F. McHarg, 1st Sgt. W. D. Drake, Stf. Sgt. W. J. Diehl, Sgt. H. G. VanBenschoten, Cpl. R. F. LaBar. *Second row:* Tech. Sgt. J. B. Farley, Stf. Sgt. W. C. Nelson, Stf. Sgt. R. R. B. Nerf, Stf. Sgt. J. P. Dooley, Stf. Sgt. D. V. Surdam, Sgt. F. J. Gardner, Mr. Sgt. P. A. Smith.



# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

53rd INFANTRY BRIGADE



*First row:* G. M. Jenkins, P.F.C. H. E. Miller, P. J. Motta, P. J. Scheira, F. W. Pulver, J. J. Pryszmant, P.F.C. M. A. Brown, J. C. Mammano. *Second row:* M. M. Strimban, L. N. Romano, P.F.C. F. H. James, Jr., S. Pisani, P.F.C. C. E. Ferringer, P.F.C. R. L. Robinson, P.F.C. J. R. Monfred, J. L. Peluso, R. L. Monaco. *Third row:* E. R. Reid, P.F.C. E. J. Herbert, P.F.C. J. P. Nesbitt, P.F.C. H. E. Miller, P.F.C. J. P. O'Brien, P.F.C. E. W. Marquardt, P.F.C. H. F. Niles, J. P. Garrity, J. F. O'Connor, P.F.C. A. J. Dearstynne, P.F.C. S. C. Wands. *Fourth row:* D. M. Cronk, A. L. DeMarco, J. G. Baust, H. J. Douglas, A. A. Saldis, C. H. VanDenburg, Jr., H. M. Albert, P.F.C. D. J. DeFlorio, P.F.C. J. F. Gore, A. Speigler, A. C. Nobara, A. Machiewicz.



*First row:* H. J. Snyder, G. M. Miller, W. H. Preisser, N. L. Benvenuto, T. W. Deale, E. E. Roberts. *Second row:* P. F. C. E. M. Rafferty, P. F. C. M. C. Miller, H. J. Crossett, H. A. Schneider, L. Dinin, W. M. Murphy, J. D. Neville. *Third row:* E. Countryman, J. L. Todd, M. H. Heck, A. R. Davies, R. L. Finney, G. E. Hein, P. F. C. D. G. Comstock.



# HISTORY OF THE 105th INFANTRY



**SHIELD:** Argent, the badge of the old 2nd N. Y. Infantry proper (a red apple with stem and two leaves charged with a white figure "2"); on a chief azure a Roman sword in sheath, a prickly pear cactus and a fleur-de-lis, all or.  
**DESCRIPTION:** The field is white, the color of the old infantry facings. The apple is the badge of the old 2nd New York Infantry known as the "Apple-knockers"; the Chief is the present infantry color; the Roman sword represents Spanish War service; the cactus Mexican Border service and the fleur-de-lis World War Service.

The present Regiment designated as the 105th Infantry, New York National Guard, was organized originally as the 2nd New York Infantry on 27 April 1898, but its roots have been in the soil of the counties of northeastern New York for a much longer period. Although not regimented until the outbreak of the War with Spain in 1898, most of the companies now comprising the Regiment had had long and honorable records years before the Maine was sunk in Havana Harbor.

The first unit of the present 105th Infantry to be organized was what is now Company A. This company was granted a charter by the Legislature of the State of New York on 23 September 1835 as an independent military company known as the Troy Citizens Corps, and its company organization has continued from then until the present time.

Other units of the Regiment were organized at various times and places, the majority being formed during the years 1876 to 1888, inclusive. Some of the newer specialist units such as the Headquarters and Service Companies were organized at a later date.

The twelve companies that later comprised the Regiment were, in the 90's grouped into battalions. The Troy and Cohoes units formed the 13th Battalion; the companies at Whitehall, Glens Falls, Saratoga and Hoosick Falls formed the 14th Battalion and the Schenectady, Amsterdam and Mohawk companies formed the 15th Battalion. With minor changes, these were the bases of the three battalions of the present Regiment.

The history of the Regiment divides itself broadly into five periods:

1. Spanish War Service, 1898;
2. State Service, 1899 to 1915, inclusive;
3. Mexican Border Service, 1916;
4. World War Service, 1917 to 1919;
5. State Service, 1920 to Date.

## SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR SERVICE

On 30 April 1898, the companies comprising the Regiment were ordered to mobilize in their respective armories pursuant to a call of the President for 125,000 volunteers for the war with Spain. On May 2nd the companies proceeded from their home stations to Camp Black, Hempstead Plains, Long Island, where they were organized into the "Second New York Infantry" and on May 16th were mustered into the Federal service, under command of Colonel Edward E. Hardin.

*(Continued on Page 402.)*







**CHRISTOPHER B. HEGENAAR**  
**COLONEL**  
**U. S. A.**

**COMMANDING THE 105th INFANTRY**

B-NY 11 Dec. 91 Grad Inf Sch NG Co Off Course 32 Grad Inf Sch NG Field Off Course 33 Grad C&GS Sch NG Off Spec Course 36. Pvt Corp Sgt Inf 30 June 13 to 30 June 16 (F-sgt Inf 1 July 16 to 4 July 16) (F-2 lt Inf 5 July 16 to 20 Oct 16) 2 lt Inf 21 Oct 16 to 24 Mar 17 (F-2 lt Inf 25 Mar 17 1 lt 10 Nov 18 to 1 Apr 19) ORC Inf 1 Lt 2 June 19 to 23 Dec 19) 1 lt Inf 13 Jan 20 Capt 16 Apr 25 Maj 4 Jan 34 Lt Col AGD 22 Aug 38 Col 12 Sept 40.

# REGIMENTAL STAFF

## 105th INFANTRY

CHARLES B. PLUMLEY  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Executive Officer  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
Walter Reed Hospital  
Washington, D. C.

WALTER D. MCKENNA  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Regimental Surgeon  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

GORDON C. SHERWOOD  
*Second Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)



JOHN R. WALSH  
*Captain*  
Intelligence Officer



JOSEPH A. FORGETT  
*Major*  
Plans and Training Officer



WILLIAM B. DAVIDSON  
*Captain*  
Adjutant



GUY L. MARGESON  
*Captain*  
Chaplain



FRANK L. TITUS  
*First Lieutenant*  
Chaplain



PAUL G. BRUNET  
*First Lieutenant*  
Chaplain

## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY



THOMAS R. HORTON  
*Captain*  
Headquarters Company



FRANK P. MOHAN  
*First Lieutenant*  
Headquarters Company



EDWARD M. MAGUIRE  
*First Lieutenant*  
Headquarters Company



JOHN C. BAKER  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters Company

## SERVICE COMPANY

MAURICE J. FOLEY  
*Major*  
Service Company



# BATTALION STAFFS



ALLISON H. CHATFIELD  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters and  
Headquarters  
Detachment  
1st Bn.

HARRY C. HUGGINS  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters and  
Headquarters  
Detachment  
1st Bn.

## *First Battalion*



LESLIE M. JENSEN  
*Major*  
Executive Officer  
Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment  
First Battalion  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service, Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia



GEORGE H. HOPKINS  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Commanding, Headquarters and  
Headquarters Detachment, 1st Bn.



CLINTON F. SMITH  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters and  
Headquarters  
Detachment  
2nd Bn.

EMMET C. CATLIN  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters and  
Headquarters  
Detachment  
2nd Bn.

## *Second Battalion*

LEONARD A. BISHOP  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Commanding, Headquarters and  
Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Bn.  
(Photograph Unobtainable)



WILLIAM A. FLETCHER  
*Major*  
Executive Officer  
Headquarters and Headquarters  
Detachment, 2nd Bn.

## *Third Battalion*



MALCOLM M. JAMESON  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters and  
Headquarters  
Detachment  
3rd Bn.

CYRIL F. RYAN  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters and  
Headquarters  
Detachment  
3rd Bn.



PETER J. ROGERS  
*Captain*  
Executive Officer  
Headquarters and  
Headquarters Detachment  
3rd Bn.



ARTHUR J. MCGOVERN  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Commanding, Headquarters and  
Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Bn.



# 105th INFANTRY



2.

1. 105th Infantry on Parade.
2. On the rifle range.
3. Infantry advancing under cover of smoke-screen.
4. 105th Infantry Band on parade.
5. 105th Infantry color bearers review.
6. 105th Infantry weapon's carriers.
7. 105th Infantry Regimental Headquarters.





# 105th INFANTRY



1.



2.





1. Company I Parading.  
 2. 105th Infantry Regimental Headquarters Company on review.  
 3. Company I parading.  
 4. Company E parading.  
 5. Antitank Company sighting for firing.  
 6. Antitank Company practicing parade.  
 7. Company I parading.  
 8. 105th Infantry convoy review.  
 9. Antitank Company display of 37 MM guns.  
 10. Antitank Company gun practice.  
 11. National and



# 105th INFANTRY

1. 105th Infantry, K. P.'s, Company H.
2. Company M, field plotting.
3. 105th Infantry, 37 MM gun instruction.
4. 105th Infantry, 37 MM gun instruction.
5. Company D, field plotting.
6. Company H, field plotting.





# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

## 105th INFANTRY

**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—First row:** Stf. Sgt. J. Smith, D. Ryan, Tech. Sgt. A. Faulkner, Tech. Sgt. J. H. Maguire, 1st Sgt. C. Clifton, Mr. Sgt. F. B. Rosekrans, Tech. Sgt. J. P. Kane, Tech. Sgt. C. Merrigan, Stf. Sgt. John Armstrong, Stf. Sgt. A. Durocher, Stf. Sgt. R. Rudd. **Second row:** Stf. Sgt. W. Cronin, Stf. Sgt. H. Kendrick, Sgt. J. Gorman, Sgt. L. C. Smith, Sgt. J. Mulholland, Sgt. E. J. Therrien, Sgt. L. Killian, Sgt. C. E. Way, Sgt. H. D. Becker, Cpl. A. Rokjier, Cpl. R. C. DeVoe. **Third row:** Cpl. G. Sitcer, Cpl. P. Normandin, Cpl. J. Tehumi, Cpl. E. A. Wall, Cpl. N. Need, Cpl. H. La Dieu, Cpl. E. A. Shaver, Cpl. R. Sitcer, Cpl. R. Shellard, Cpl. W. Wilson, Cpl. J. Matthews.



**First row:** P.F.C. H. Brundage, P.F.C. J. Hanby, F. Hoerning, P.F.C. J. Nolan, P.F.C. F. Grzesiak, P.F.C. J. Dwyer, J. Hines, A. Magilligan, W. Christensen, P.F.C. J. Donnelly, P.F.C. L. Whalen. **Second row:** P.F.C. W. Miller, P.F.C. R. Brassard, F. Pastorczyk, P.F.C. D. Coleman, P.F.C. J. Warena, P.F.C. H. Wright, A. Whitman, P.F.C. M. Smith, P.F.C. V. Demilio, P.F.C. C. Andersen, P.F.C. T. Hebert. **Third row:** P.F.C. F. Murray, S. Hubsher, J. O'Rourke, P.F.C. J. Califano, E. Ickowski, P.F.C. E. Mawbey, J. Knapp, J. Touzzolo, P.F.C. F. Connors, P.F.C. G. Sawyer.



**First row:** P.F.C. E. Malo, P.F.C. J. Cocoa, P.F.C. J. Lutz, C. Banks, R. Haldeman, T. Cantine, S. Monteleone, D. Patti, F. Johnson, A. Servidio, D. St. Denis, H. Topping. **Second row:** R. Johnson, P.F.C. J. Nielsen, F. Troiano, P.F.C. K. Rayno, P.F.C. J. Fleming, A. Maluka, J. Piccininni, A. Policastro, P. Biancamano, R. King, P.F.C. J. Stevens. **Third row:** M. Champagne, K. Serviss, E. Miller, P.F.C. W. H. Robinson, P.F.C. F. Ott, L. Flesland, A. Verdolino, S. Perricone, E. Jessie, H. Meisler, G. Kelly.



**First row:** R. Fellman, G. Maniscalco, A. Cummings, D. Colonna, J. Faden, C. Vrana, F. Ferrara, J. Toronto, F. Scocozzo, S. Lamka, C. Spry, P.F.C. B. Miller. **Second row:** P.F.C. J. Nicholas, F. Williamson, M. Agoglia, E. Smalley, P. Dippolito, J. Malik, R. Grody, F. Maio, S. Cottone, J. Quararo, W. Cook. **Third row:** P.F.C. F. Thomas, L. Yegge, E. Murphy, J. Ceresia, M. Goodwin, E. Myers, J. Riccardi, S. Tidona, J. Har-



# 105th INFANTRY SERVICE COMPANY



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Mr. Sgt. F. W. Morey, Mr. Sgt. E. E. Donnelly, 1st Sgt. H. A. Walsh, Mr. Sgt. S. F. Miller, Mr. Sgt. E. A. Hennessy, Stf. Sgt. J. T. McDermott, Stf. Sgt. J. P. Halton, Sgt. W. H. Curley. *Second row:* Stf. Sgt. C. M. Roff, Cpl. E. E. Burns, Stf. Sgt. H. F. Miller, Cpl. A. Jones, Cpl. S. Beditz, Cpl. E. M. Glynn, Stf. Sgt. W. G. Clark, Cpl. J. E. Wood. *Third row:* Stf. Sgt. R. A. McCourt, Cpl. H. E. Moulton, Sgt. W. H. Mehers, Sgt. T. J. Hoptiak, Sgt. K. Johnson, Sgt. W. Panza, Sgt. F. Courtemarche, Sgt. F. Mayo, Cpl. T. Lonaboeker.



JOHN J. PURCELL  
*First Lieutenant*



COURTNEY E. KIRBY  
*Second Lieutenant*



JOHN J. BELLEW  
*Second Lieutenant*



EDWIN F. LIVINGSTONE  
*Captain*  
Commanding,  
105th Infantry  
Service Company



THOMAS F. SHANAHAN  
*Second Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Motor Transport School  
Baltimore, Md.

*First row:* F. Caulfield, P.F.C. P. Patrosh, F. Capone, P.F.C. J. J. Maddaloni, P.F.C. G. Denué, P.F.C. P. P. Robinson, P.F.C. A. Consola, P.F.C. A. Evans, W. Main. *Second row:* G. Lavigne, P.F.C. O. Pappa, P.F.C. G. Endres, P.F.C. G. A. Pitcher, P.F.C. M. Wagner, T. Chevalier, S. Hmielenski, H. Cole, P. Morgan. *Third row:* P.F.C. C. Morris, J. E. Cox, T. Sweeney, G. Rogers, F. F. Jones, P.F.C. G. Paris, W. Johnson, D. P. Danaher, P.F.C. F. Bailey.



*First row:* A. Curley, J. Cregan, V. A. Bouchard, K. Reynolds, L. A. Bandy, G. E. Ward, P.F.C. F. Waters, J. Voynow, W. Garrett. *Second row:* P.F.C. G. Orton, E. Mornhingweg, H. F. Grimmick, C. E. Decker, J. A. Minkler, M. Upton, M. Buszuwski, T. Dailey, J. J. O'Brien. *Third row:* A. Zubal, W. Devenau, P.F.C. R. Fountain, E. ... J. Mattison, P.F.C.

# HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

*First Battalion*

105th INFANTRY



*First row:* Cpl. A. J. Wirmusky, Cpl. J. W. Carelli, Cpl. E. A. Nowik, Stf. Sgt. S. B. Ford, Tech. Sgt. W. J. Fleming, 1st Sgt. W. C. Sluzas, S.f. Sgt. B. J. Zilinskas, Sgt. J. J. McGarvin, Cpl. R. E. Fitzpatrick, Cpl. A. Slavis, Cpl. J. A. Reinfurt. *Second row:* A. Bonjukian, L. J. Couture, A. C. Turner, F. W. Conde, P.F.C. A. J. Baseel, P.F.C. A. C. Cote, P.F.C. J. Baron, P. J. Simmons, R. J. O'Brien, C. V. Patricelli, R. L. Johnson, E. T. Kwazneski. *Third row:* P.F.C. A. G. Gallagher, P.F.C. W.J. Fox, P.F.C. H. Barnhart, T. E. Barnhart, P.F.C. E. J. Brodeski, P.F.C. F. H. Downing, P.F.C. J. J. Carelli, P.F.C. P. R. Davendinis, J. F. Carelli, P.F.C. R. J. Perras, P.F.C. J. J. Sprague.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. R. Walker, Sgt. E. Sweeney, Sgt. G. P. Schongar, Sgt. V. J. Comella, Stf. Sgt. J. E. Titterington, 1st Sgt. A. R. Willett, Sgt. W. J. Titterington, Sgt. W. M. Martone, Cpl. J. Conway, Sgt. J. H. Kane. *Second row:* Cpl. H. Rehm, Cpl. E. D'Jernes, Sgt. J. H. Fucci, Sgt. C. B. Plante, Sgt. C. F. Whalen, Sgt. J. P. Decetise, Cpl. A. Curtin, Cpl. J. Chludzinski, Cpl. E. Cook, Cpl. V. E. Busone, Sgt. F. W. Soucy. *Third row:* Cpl. J. J. Jarvis, Cpl. J. Egan, Sgt. W. P. Hennessy, Cpl. L. W. Love, Sgt. J. J. Daurio, Cpl. M. Sweeney, Sgt. J. P. Hart, Cpl. R. Hoffay, Sgt. W. P. Williams, Cpl. P. Hennessy, Sgt. R. W. Drake.



# COMPANY A

*First Battalion*

105th INFANTRY

WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN  
Captain  
Commanding, Company A

*First row:* M. Braff, J. King, L. Shallo, S. Jacobs, S. Levine, J. Brady, B. Leibowitz, P. Keim, R. Rhors, M. Moore. *Second row:* D. Dioquardo, T. Failla, E. Maher, G. Helfrich, R. Strandfeldt, S. Friedland, M. Stein, E. Schneiweiss, G. Kopolow, W. Burr, R. Sampson. *Third row:* V. Truisi, F. Konze, M. Taylor, E. Hughes, J. Utilasky, W. Kearney, S. Molaro, S. Rosen, T. Mashlonik, F. Frear, L. Nagy. *Fourth row:* L. Smith, V. Vitale, F. Ireland, S. Boikess, J. Baranowski, B. Juchnowski, M. Simonetti, A. Rosenthal, R. Ellison, H. Kondolf, J. Carabetta.





*First row:* A. Slatt, F. Bannon, W. Baralis, R. Bruce, P. Stranahan, J. Breen, T. Pendleton, H. Boak, C. Bean, L. Campisi, G. Freeman, E. Klein. *Second row:* M. Jacobsen, A. Grinnell, T. Gaffney, E. Hermans, S. Slotoroff, C. Ancona, C. Guttilla, W. Fausser, N. Isler, J. Lynam, G. DeSantis, J. Farolino. *Third row:* W. Bennett, G. Bennett, F. Klein, W. Schuerpf, P. Barsczeski, A. Weinar, C. Steele, L. Hayduk, J. McDonald, H. Hall, H. Kelsey, F. Stilz. *Fourth row:* R. Paul, L. Bottger, B. Zoltko, E. Theuman, J. Marcinkiewicz, A. Bartunek, A. Conlon, C. Paluch, H. Lipshitz, L. Feingold, N. Laedke, B. McCloy.



**WILLIAM H. WHALEN**  
*First Lieutenant*



**LOUIS F. ACKERMAN**  
*Second Lieutenant*



**JOHN G. COCCA**  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* C. Keniry, H. Okonczak, M. Occhionero, J. Andreshock, J. J. Taylor, W. Samjohn, R. Mielenz, E. Bass. *Second row:* L. Ambrose, I. Clews, J. Murray, G. Mahdesian, C. Heffner, R. Comtois, T. Baker, E. Finnegan, F. Guiffre. *Third row:* W. Bilyk, F. Standarski, W. Broderick, L. Rospo, K. Spearburg, D. Daurio, J. J. Taylor, M. Marino, J. Nowak, A. Lazzaro. *Fourth row:* E. Bogan, J. Bifolco, F. Dudley, E. Laderach, R. Kendrick, G. Koch, B. Anderson, J. Meiman, I. Switzer, F. Cocca.





NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. J. M. Landor, Sgt. A. R. Landor, Sgt. A. M. Shufelt, Sgt. J. J. Lipka, Sgt. E. E. Brown, 1st Sgt. W. V. Zandri, Sgt. E. M. Nazarko, Sgt. A. Procak, Sgt. R. J. Payette, Sgt. E. G. Morris. *Second row:* Cpl. J. W. Simmons, Cpl. G. G. Sloan, Cpl. H. Brown, Sgt. A. L. Roberts, Sgt. W. J. Hutchins, Sgt. L. J. LaMarche, Sgt. E. Fleury, Sgt. T. Stack, Sgt. K. F. Flynn, Sgt. G. O. Picard, Sgt. F. Waz. *Third row:* Cpl. W. F. Yurek, Cpl. W. J. Gleason, Cpl. E. B. Gilligan, Cpl. C. Kozlowski, Cpl. F. Duclos, Cpl. H. Hicks, Cpl. R. R. Roberts, Cpl. J. Kozlowski, Cpl. E. E. Malpass, Cpl. L. A. Fredette, Cpl. K. F. Nealand.



JOHN P. HENNESSEY  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company B

# COMPANY B

*First Battalion*

105th INFANTRY

*First row:* P. F. C. A. J. Kopsa, P. F. C. A. Yurek, P. F. C. J. N. Neiles, P. F. C. W. L. Mailloux, P. F. C. R. E. Diotte, P. F. C. E. W. McMahon, P. F. C. E. Olszowy. *Second row:* P. F. C. R. E. Couture, P. F. C. R. Lefebvre, P. F. C. G. E. Abdelnour, P. F. C. D. F. Trudeau, J. N. Purcell, P. F. C. W. Pietrosky, P. F. C. H. E. Bouleris, P. F. C. W. P. Weichnik, P. F. C. B. Bedzis, P. F. C. T. S. Novak. *Third row:* P. F. C. E. L. Lavigne, P. F. C. R. L. Bourdeau, R. L. Burke, S. B. Shaller, C. J. Stephani, P. F. C. R. S. Shannon, P. F. C. J. H. White, P. F. C. M. F. Shepard, P. F. C. J. J. Roy, P. F. C. J. F. Baird. *Fourth row:* P. F. C. G. B. Weaver, P. F. C. J. A. Sidur, P. F. C. L. J. Peat, G. M. Granello, A. Pollock, P. F. C. S. H. Kwazneski, P. F. C. B. S. Stopera, P. F. C. A. M. Grestini, P. F. C. F. E. LaPorte, P. F. C. J. J. Goot.





First row: A. J. Zaino, S. Resnitzky, J. Correnti, A. Baneman, P. F. C. W. E. Mosher, P. F. C. W. J. Kilbride, B. Kaplan, F. A. Sutka, S. N. Johnston. Second row: J. Ciacia, J. F. Hesse, G. E. Buck, E. Barberio, J. R. Esposito, E. Droz, F. N. Cymanski, J. Zilin, S. F. Markese, C. Weber. Third row: S. Schimmel, M. R. Mele, S. G. Reinertsen, B. F. DelForno, J. J. Thull, J. N. Imler, A. Colangelo, A. J. Barrett, W. Bowsh, A. P. Conte, W. Massad, T. Palumbo. Fourth row: E. F. Cashen, G. R. Langevin, S. Wittner, W. J. Kominski, R. M. Petry, J. T. McAvoy, C. J. Bennett, F. N. D'Esposito, B. Weiss, J. Napoli, P. Cipriani, J. T. Witek.



EDWARD A. MCCARTHY  
First Lieutenant

FRANCIS V. ALBANESE  
Second Lieutenant

HUGH P. KING  
Second Lieutenant

★  
WILLIAM S. O'TOOLE  
First Lieutenant  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia  
★

★  
First row: J. Ackermann, J. J. Brennan, J. J. Theroux, O. R. Deyle, I. Rabinowitz, M. L. Blank, J. R. Powers, J. J. Bernzott, P. F. C. W. D. Stanczak, J. Armao. Second row: P. F. C. W. E. Sremba, R. R. Fine, R. Fritz, O. W. Tennant, V. C. Cawlo, F. R. Guido, Jr., J. Mazzei, E. A. Detroyer, A. G. Ptak, S. Johnson, I. Goldstein, J. R. Goozda, E. V. McKearney, G. L. Brown. Third row: H. Potter, R. T. Hayden, J. F. Bouab, J. E. Cullen, E. Freund, J. M. Romagnolo, S. Chinnicci, T. Andrzejewski, D. Begleiter, S. LaMartina, H. Zottenberg, S. Meyerowitz, J. Domanowski, L. J. Neary, J. W. Sealey, M. L. Rachlin. Fourth row: R. H. Cortez, M. Dranoff, M. Beitia, J. F. White, Jr., C. F. Lepore, J. E. Lyons, P.F.C. E. J. Slupski, P.F.C. J. E. Mazur, P.F.C. J. Rogowski, H. J. Scofield, R. E. Fenty.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. J. A. Hussey, Sgt. H. E. Nofal, Sgt. D. T. O'Brien, Sgt. T. M. Carhart, Sgt. R. J. Horan, 1st Sgt. J. J. Sheehy, Stf. Sgt. J. P. Carroll, Sgt. S. J. Witowski, Sgt. P. J. Eaton, Sgt. J. W. Riegert, Sgt. W. J. Luby. *Second row:* Cpl. E. J. Lacy, Sgt. T. J. Donnelly, Sgt. W. A. Fletcher, Sgt. J. H. Denenny, Sgt. J. A. Murphy, Sgt. W. C. Kuhn, Sgt. G. E. Chiplock, Sgt. H. H. Haag, J. G. Cardany, Sgt. F. J. Souto. *Third row:* Cpl. A. J. Carpentier, Cpl. E. H. Gallup, Cpl. W. J. Shaughnessy, Cpl. T. J. Shaughnessy, Cpl. T. J. Connair, Cpl. C. S. Holman, Cpl. A. L. Romano, Cpl. E. F. Brown, Cpl. J. R. Welcome, Cpl. P. R. Gongoleski, Cpl. T. R. Mossey.



# COMPANY C

*First Battalion*

105th INFANTRY

PHILIP E. SMITH  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company C

*First row:* P.F.C. W. A. Bateman, P.F.C. J. L. DeFazio, P.F.C. R. V. Kendall, H. Wolpert, Jr., E. Motto, P.F.C. F. F. Veneziano. *Second row:* P.F.C. A. J. Ducar, M. N. Lanzilotta, L. Manta, P.F.C. E. R. Zambelli, A. Gerbino, R. J. Toomey, J. T. Gionnotty, R. J. Ogden, H. Feinberg, P.F.C. J. D. Luckey, P.F.C. T. C. Georgi, F. Caprarelli, M. Krull. *Third row:* P.F.C. G. C. Keefer, C. S. Baker, A. Simons, P.F.C. J. Johnson, E. Marshall, D. G. Carr, J. Mundis, F. E. Cunningham, M. M. Baciуска, P.F.C. G. P. Peppin, P.F.C. N. H. Grinaldo, M. Hefner, P.F.C. T. J. Bailey. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. H. E. Theilmann, F. J. Buchholz, R. T. Cully, J. J. Foster, J. P. Getches, P.F.C. F. J. Angley, P.F.C. J. J. Witowski, P.F.C. J. M. Purtell, P.F.C. R. J. Faiola, P.F.C. W. J. Dunham, P.F.C. D. A. Mantello, F. L. Kraft, I. Ososky.







*First row:* R. Loewy, J. Cicinelli, G. McKenna, A. J. Genovesse, A. V. Sabella, S. J. Giancola, B. Dykes, M. J. Russo, P. Widirtsky, Jr., W. C. Beechel, Jr., F. C. Davy, M. Liebman. *Second row:* R. J. Hughes, C. Hammerslag, F. J. Giambrore, F. Volpe, W. J. Shannon, N. Leitner, N. J. Fea, M. Dancesia, R. Koval, I. Nahamies, H. Knospe, S. E. Kaplan. *Third row:* J. Liesner, F. Dametrick, C. Platovsky, C. McCullough, J. E. Roberts, B. Monk, H. J. Schwartz, H. Weinstein, A. F. Granieri, H. Luneberg, S. Friedman.



WILLIAM T. WARD  
Second Lieutenant

EDWARD J. MCGLYNN  
Second Lieutenant

EMMETT T. CATLIN  
Second Lieutenant

*First row:* R. Mager, M. Mager, D. Prentice, H. S. Goldsmith, F. A. Murawski, R. S. Lehner, F. W. Schuck, L. J. Romano, V. J. Giannatasio, M. R. Schippy, R. J. Blessinger, F. G. DeOdene, C. Fuller. *Second row:* P.F.C. V. D. Sheeran, J. A. Berg, J. Marchocki, H. Roth, J. B. Gordon, C. Sperling, E. P. King, M. N. Greenberg, G. Trynz, F. A. Westlake, T. J. Clifford, B. S. Shladowsky, P. Cohen. *Third row:* J. R. Bero, A. F. Sundmacher, J. W. Leichter, J. P. Werkman, P. Liuzza, J. F. Fitzsimmons, W. Metcalf, R. O. Stevens, A. Messina, N. J. Chiarantona, C. T. Bigbie, J. N. Crean, A. Petkus.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. R. J. Holden, Cpl. G. G. Wheeler, Sgt. G. W. Close, Cpl. J. E. M. Poupart, Cpl. J. P. Ryan, Cpl. E. P. Beaudoin. *Second row:* Sgt. W. J. Healey, Sgt. E. F. Mahar, Cpl. M. F. Lyons, Stf. Sgt. T. F. Flynn, 1st Sgt. H. F. Bryant, Sgt. G. M. Criscione, Sgt. M. S. Lomaestro, Cpl. J. Carter, Cpl. M. J. Butler. *Third row:* Sgt. A. J. Lipina, Cpl. W. C. Griffiths, Sgt. D. W. Hastings, Sgt. J. J. Hynes, Cpl. S. Ferino, Cpl. C. J. Ciccarelli, Cpl. D. DeGeorgio, Cpl. H. Favata, Cpl. R. J. Colangione. *Fourth row:* Cpl. L. E. Sinnott, Cpl. E. L. Pettit, Cpl. R. O. Macey, Cpl. J. L. Robitaille, Cpl. E. J. Jannicelli, Sgt. L. J. Palumbo, Sgt. J. A. Hawver, Cpl. J. Panko, Sgt. R. F. Butler.



# COMPANY D

*First Battalion*

**105th INFANTRY**

WALTER E. VANNIER  
*Captain*

Commanding, Company D

*First row:* P. F. C. K. E. Davis, M. Bailinson, V. J. Beaulieu, P. F. C. F. J. Walker, S. Handfuss, C. A. Engren, F. W. Danielson, C. E. Bell, R. S. Gaffney, J. N. Aliesky. *Second row:* S. G. Swider, P. F. C. H. Spanier, D. Azriel, J. Longo, W. T. Boyle, P. Chappetto, C. Hoffman, C. C. Esposito, P. F. C. J. A. Hennick, J. A. Fierro, Jr. *Third row:* P. F. C. V. Furciniti, E. Insolaco, P. F. C. C. J. Bryk, E. A. DiSalvo, E. C. DeMallie, O. Grasso, W. E. Briggs, W. J. Cupo, P. F. C. W. Manny, P. F. C. F. W. Capuano. *Fourth row:* P. F. C. S. R. Dinova, P. F. C. N. R. Teta, P. F. C. T. S. Doody, P. F. C. M. Apisa, P. F. C. P. J. DeLessio, P. F. C. M. J. Ceardnuto, P. F. C. F. S. Ciambrone, J. C. Ferry, Jr., F. W. Johnson, E. V. Coty.





First row: P. F. C. F. T. Kilduff, K. S. Kurtz, P. Nadilo, E. F. Mocarski, J. J. Mulligan, R. J. Mangino, R. K. Hunt, J. S. Dombrowskas, P. F. C. N. J. Clemente, F. W. Pisano. Second row: S. R. Colby, P. F. C. A. R. Merry, L. Morris, W. Michael, J. F. Levan, F. J. McMahon, H. H. Gifford, N. Greenberg, P. F. C. M. Klevitch, E. Hoyt. Third row: P. J. DiDonato, J. J. Jordan, F. A. McGuinness, N. Fischer, R. W. Gray, C. E. F. McKeever, C. J. Ketson, W. E. B. Stewart, F. J. Marotta, P. F. C. J. T. Hemmings. Fourth row: A. Bluthal, P. F. C. T. R. Ratigan, P. F. C. C. J. D'Agostino, P. F. C. L. D. Carrier, P. F. C. J. F. Smith, P. F. C. H. W. Wilkinson, P. F. C. E. R. Bartlett, M. J. O'Sullivan, S. Kanowitz, V. W. Edmunds.



KENNETH J. DOLAN  
First Lieutenant

DUDLEY R. KENNEDY  
First Lieutenant

KENNETH VAN VALKENBURG  
Second Lieutenant

ALBERT A. BUTKAS  
Second Lieutenant

THOMAS J. HARDY  
Second Lieutenant



First row: J. Pascone, F. J. Revinskis, M. A. Ranieri, S. Saperstein, P. F. C. F. R. Pusatere, P. F. C. L. A. O'Melia, P. F. C. D. G. Brassard, A. E. Voelker, H. Gerstel, W. Sluck. Second row: M. J. Hill, C. R. Ellis, C. Rubin, B. Rosenberg, J. E. Grossman, H. X. Hallock, A. N. Guariglia, S. Stern, P. Merlo. Third row: P. F. C. F. Conrad, R. Schultz, B. Gavrin, P. F. C. S. Kerr, P. F. C. G. B. Cinney, P. F. C. J. F. Mariano, J. A. Ranker, R. Slavin, J. A. Tupkelewicz. Fourth row: J. P. O'Connor, R. D. Hall, F. J. Fialla, L. C. Fela, P. F. C. A. F. Weasack, H. H. Reeves, A. Valvano, A. M. Posnak, S. P. Sokolosky.



# REGIMENTAL BAND

105th INFANTRY



HAROLD S. McLAUGHLIN  
Acting Warrant Officer  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

*First row:* W. C. Shine, P.F.C. A. C. Palmer, P.F.C. Avellani, P.F.C. A. E. Goyette, P.F.C. R. A. Carlson, Sgt. H. G. Wheeler, Ryan, Sgt. E. S. Steffler, J. N. Rubel, Cpl. V. A. Henry, Sgt. A. V. Pepe, P.F.C. B. I. Toppal, P.F.C. A. J. Pennachio, P.F.C. F. M. Connelly. *Second row:* P.F.C. W. S. Graham, Cpl. T. J. White, P.F.C. D. E. Hastings, P.F.C. W. V. Catricala, Sgt. P. M. Porcelli, P.F.C. J. Geracitano, Tech. Sgt. J. J. Hart, Capt. Davidson, Stf. Sgt. H. S. McLaughlin, P.F.C. M. A. Martone, P.F.C. C. L. Calkins, P.F.C. R. M. Miller, P.F.C. J. A. Corona, D. E. McCarthy, P.F.C. E. H. Graves. *Third row:* P.F.C. Suschinski, P.F.C. Bluteau, P.F.C. Smith, P.F.C. Pusatere, P.F.C. Acquilla, Mielenz, P.F.C. Drew, P.F.C. Farrell, P.F.C. Wichnik, P.F.C. Brunell, Giannette, Van Tassel.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. A. B. Hiltley, Tech. Sgt. C. D. Cole, 1st Sgt. L. A. McKee, Stf. Sgt. R. A. Jeffes, Sgt. J. P. Petrillo. *Second row:* Cpl. F. Osbonlighter, Cpl. E. W. Kipp, Cpl. R. G. Petty, Cpl. A. J. Marziteli, Cpl. E. F. Piotrowski, Cpl. K. A. Taylor.

# HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

*Second Battalion*

105th INFANTRY



*First row:* L. C. Proper, P.F.C. H. J. Morrell, P.F.C. E. W. Cole, P.F.C. D. F. Villanova, J. P. Vergine, P.F.C. F. J. Liverio, P.F.C. L. B. Schuster. *Second row:* E. J. Ferrante, P.F.C. L. W. Baker, K. R. Bendt, C. W. Conroy, P.F.C. L. A. Gravell, J. J. Gordon, P.F.C. J. W. Karandyszewski. *Third row:* P.F.C. L. Kolakoff, P.F.C. C. W. Butts, P.F.C. S. J. Zawisza, M. P. Ozarowski, P.F.C. F. J. Cercone, P.F.C. E. J. Stern, P.F.C. L. P. Romsiewicz, M. T. Del Costello, P. R. Shepard.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. F. M. Del Monico, Sgt. C. J. Jankowski, Cpl. B. Shimkus, Sgt. H. L. Chotkowski, Sgt. J. Buzzo, Cpl. A. Leonka, Cpl. L. J. Joyce, 1st Sgt. E. F. Forsythe, Cpl. J. Zywoj, Sgt. J. J. Krone, Cpl. K. W. Milliman, Cpl. H. R. Rosenthal, Cpl. R. J. Blood. *Second row:* Cpl. R. A. Palmer, Cpl. H. Stark, Sgt. V. Lombardi, Sgt. A. V. Pisano, Sgt. W. S. McEckron, Cpl. H. D. Hemingway, Sgt. L. E. Suriano, Cpl. A. J. McGuire, Sgt. T. W. DeCoste, Sgt. W. Lalak, Sgt. M. C. Sledziewski, Cpl. A. S. Kowalczyk.



ERNEST R. CREGO  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company E

# COMPANY E

*Second Battalion*

105th INFANTRY

*First row:* O. L. Knight, S. A. Rivers, S. Rapoport, I. Katz, P.F.C. J. H. Famiano, E. Frankel, N. L. Olsen, J. F. Mabin, A. Strum, V. F. Ma'onis, M. Manfredi, L. J. Esposito, D. Miliellie, A. Lombardi. *Second row:* J. Rabinowitz, G. Maisel, J. A. Siciliano, G. E. De Marie, B. Gaylord, R. J. Hass, W. Jenkins, M. P. Henry, P. A. Fischer, S. V. Narako, H. J. Friedman, B. Marble, H. Zeidman, H. E. Silvia. *Third row:* P. De Grasse, E. Orzechowski, E. Cooperman, M. Hart, R. S. Meyers, T. Demspey, E. Gerenson, C. Lipschutz, W. E. Flaherty, A. Dran, J. J. Kattau, M. S. Moss, R. Pappo, A. F. Deutschman.





*First row:* N. Vitale, J. Levine, J. F. Doyle, R. R. Root, B. Weissler, H. R. Franke, E. L. Simandl, E. B. Meyers, L. Jacobs, D. Greene, S. S. Busch, N. Rosenzweig, A. Abad, J. S. Beddia. *Second row:* A. Arguinzoni, J. Pera, J. Van Tassell, G. Zeim, W. J. Korabik, S. Greene, W. Roth, P.F.C. O. R. Lupe, D. S. Germond, H. J. Ridley, W. J. Coates, A. La Porte, J. A. Connors, P.F.C. T. Salamon. *Third row:* A. J. Kopengut, T. D. Sheahan, W. Abt, J. Mishula, F. Lucas, J. A. Kuenstle, W. O. Larson, A. Biederman, D. Burns, J. E. Flaherty, H. B. Degenaar, H. Beers, A. De Matteo, A. D. Chiarella.



**JAMES M. BRADT**  
*First Lieutenant*

**JOHN L. GILL**  
*Second Lieutenant*

**ROGER P. PEYRE**  
*Second Lieutenant*

**GEORGE H. WILLIAMS**  
*Second Lieutenant*



**SIGMUND A. PIOTROWSKI**  
*First Lieutenant*  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia



*First row:* T. J. Fuccillo, H. Bergman, J. C. Cannella, S. Danches, S. Gesetz, P.F.C. C. J. Smith, Stf. Sgt. J. Bush, P.F.C. F. S. Przybilo, J. Holowiak, T. T. Bartosz, T. J. De Vito, M. Yesselman, A. Weinstein. *Second row:* L. Herron, E. J. Wilk, J. Painter, C. W. Stevens, H. Weiss, A. J. Meeker, P.F.C. J. J. Kalament, P.F.C. A. De Carlo, R. C. Leahey, F. Butkus, B. O'Toole, C. Suda, E. F. Sannito. *Third row:* F. E. Chismire, R. D'Adamo, G. J. Casadei, B. Spesky, K. H. Enstad, J. Valletta, L. D. Morgan, J. F. Hennessy, F. Seltzer, J. Tuthill, J. G. Surico, E. Vande Griek, J. J. Southard, M. A. Spitz.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS — *First row:* Sgt. B. Carhidi, Sgt. A. J. Levesque, Sgt. L. J. Levesque, Sgt. G. E. Cassidy, 1st Sgt. A. B. Bradt, Sgt. D. G. Klotz, Sgt. R. J. Levesque, Sgt. J. R. Giello, Sgt. J. W. Korowajczyk. *Second row:* Cpl. J. G. Sidoli, Cpl. N. R. Maitino, Sgt. S. A. Kisowski, Sgt. F. O'Connor, Jr., Sgt. R. G. Lungreen, Sgt. G. R. Rickson, Sgt. F. Turk, Cpl. R. A. Barringer, Cpl. J. P. Jones. *Third row:* Cpl. D. A. Forsythe, Cpl. E. A. Bleau, Cpl. W. M. Dean, Cpl. G. F. Stone, Cpl. W. H. Isaac, Jr., Cpl. R. L. Bradshaw, Jr., Cpl. B. J. Sokolowski, Cpl. H. L. Weir, Stf. Sgt. F. O'Connor, Sr.



# COMPANY F

*Second Battalion*

105th INFANTRY

EDWARD T. BRADT  
*Captain*

*First row:* E. G. Schreiber, J. P. Mooney, A. Alexander, A. L. Carapanos, E. H. Morini, V. J. Butera, A. Amanzio, F. R. Fasanello, W. Luchynsky, P. M. Carrano, J. Malenda, J. Claus, Jr. *Second row:* E. L. Schlatterer, W. P. Wachowicz, R. J. Perry, A. E. Tilley, J. Wilchynski, J. T. Mullen, V. Foresta, P. F. Bukowski, E. F. McLaughlin, J. J. Masseyne, J. Boltino, G. V. Sagi. *Third row:* F. P. Walter, T. Krywe, E. Johnson, F. A. Merone, J. J. Brideson, D. J. Chrzanowski, T. C. Shea, A. E. Adams, J. J. Coscia, L. Rice, E. J. McMahon, P. P. Bunchuk.







*First row:* J. J. Viviano, R. C. Adsit, N. J. Algozzine, C. C. Cooksey, G. Manjoras, J. Scherer, J. J. Reilly. *Second row:* W. Adams, P.F.C. E. Bigelow, K. Adriance, R. Viglione, P. F. Toscano, C. J. Dimoro, J. J. Wisniewski, G. A. Lugot, S. C. Strauss, J. J. Quinlan, W. P. Meade, C. D. Miceli. *Third row:* F. W. Warwick, H. Aaron, E. C. Newmann, F. A. Sorokoski, A. Alexander, F. E. Samek, P.F.C. W. P. Lyons, P.F.C. C. S. Alvord, P.F.C. R. C. Weisgerber, P.F.C. J. J. Carhidi, C. E. Rasmison, J. J. Liptak. *Fourth row:* J. E. Farrell, K. W. Saur, I. S. Edwards, S. Shulman, G. R. Wagner, W. Palen, J. J. LoCurto, J. E. Serra, E. J. Fogarty, Jr., M. J. Delach, E. R. DuBois, S. Pantozzi.



EARL L. WHITE  
*First Lieutenant*

HOBART W. BLAKESLEE  
*Second Lieutenant*

CARL E. ROHNER  
*Second Lieutenant*

*First row:* F. J. Jorlett, P. A. Fiorella, F. W. Bennett, C. Zappia, F. J. Szelwian, F. Mansey, P.F.C. A. E. Schelble, W. N. Stever, D. Bonanno, W. J. Vinoski, N. C. Enge, W. M. Barbaro, V. P. Donnelly. *Second row:* W. F. O'Leary, A. J. Riordan, H. J. Pierce, C. E. Russo, P.F.C. M. J. Rubinski, P.F.C. J. P. Della Rocco, R. M. Gahan, P.F.C. W. E. Hamilton, P.F.C. J. F. Marsette, P.F.C. C. J. Laniewski, A. D. Yanushka, S. S. Costanzo. *Third row:* H. H. Meadows, R. M. Filkins, P.F.C. F. D. Battaglia, C. M. Palmer, R. J. Palmer, A. P. Botta, R. J. Williams, C. W. Ryan, K. E. Lester, W. S. Jaycox, R. J. Sickler, D. Ostrander, V. Scire, Jr., P.F.C. P. M. Petta.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS — *First row:* Sgt. F. C. Betinge, Sgt. W. A. Wilde, Stf. Sgt. M. Netheway, 1st Sgt. B. S. Knapik, Sg. B. Kaupelis, Sgt. T. J. Quigley, Sgt. J. W. Szurek, Sgt. C. B. Lasky. *Second row:* Sgt. C. S. Marciniac, Sgt. R. D. Thorne, Sgt. M. C. Freer, Sgt. T. F. Trejderowski, Sgt. F. J. Martuscello, Sgt. H. J. Gawlak, Sgt. S. W. DiSibio, Sgt. M. Makarowsky. *Third row:* Cpl. R. D. Spagnola, Cpl. D. F. Slusarz, Cpl. R. R. Marotta, Cpl. P. J. Mercadante, Cpl. R. E. Miller, Cpl. J. F. Polikowski, Cpl. E. L. Luck, Cpl. M. J. Tracz. *Fourth row:* Cpl. J. S. Ochal, Sgt. P. J. Sanzen, Cpl. W. J. Larkin, Cpl. J. H. Brice, Cpl. G. J. Kosiba, Sgt. E. J. Wojcicki, Sgt. L. S. DiLello, Sgt. J. S. LoBalbo



# COMPANY G

*Second Battalion*

**105th INFANTRY**

CHARLES E. DEGROFF  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company G

*First row:* J. MacDonnell, G. Castronovo, T. C. Owen, L. R. Ford, A. E. Grundmann, A. J. Giles, J. D'Antoni, R. B. Wallace, D. Crimi, S. J. Danziger, J. L. McGough. *Second row:* J. J. Darraugh, F. T. Cummings, R. E. Daly, A. J. Vondran, F. L. Currier, E. Winkler, J. E. Gallagher, C. Hrubby, G. Whitmore, J. W. Regan, J. A. McKenna. *Third row:* J. J. O'Hare, J. F. Mauro, V. P. Platania, S. S. Kucharski, N. A. Garlinghouse, C. Rosenberg, I. Streisfeld, L. J. Soucy, F. X. Cromer, N. Petersen, P. C. Cayard. *Fourth row:* W. F. Callahan, J. A. Mahon, F. J. Nunnery, M. M. Mestre, G. H. Weisse, N. J. Grazioze, R. J. Huse, A. L. Rettberg, F. L. Gallipani, W. Nelson, D. Gianturco.





First row: F. E. Kiely, J. B. Fonte, G. J. Habermehl, J. P. Green, G. F. Schmitt, L. V. Fabricante, H. J. McKeown, P. F. Hayes, W. McGregor, F. Turner, A. Hamwi, M. J. Rogg. Second row: A. D. Pattern, P. Bersack, M. Tashjian, A. J. Nacewicz, E. T. Doyle, J. F. Mally, S. Turner, H. E. Skoog, C. H. Wolters, E. S. Messina, P. F. C. D. J. LaMori, M. M. Yager. Third row: H. J. Belet, R. E. Bohen, F. Fuchs, J. A. Galletta, P. F. C. G. L. Mead, P. F. C. E. E. Smith, P. F. C. R. R. Litchfield, P. F. C. D. L. Holton, P. F. C. L. P. Bazarnicki, P. F. C. P. P. Sierota. Fourth row: B. J. Cahill, P. DiLeo, H. F. Albert, H. J. Kowalski, W. L. Spahn, J. E. Fox, S. E. Higgins, P. F. C. S. P. Kwiatkowski.



FRANK H. OLANDER  
Second Lieutenant

CHARLES W. BALDWIN  
Second Lieutenant

GEORGE S. SCOFIELD  
Second Lieutenant

First row: R. J. Gerguric, M. J. Shapiro, C. G. Kauffmann, N. J. Vaccaro, P. F. C. T. J. Iacono, P. F. C. M. A. Inicky, P. F. C. D. J. DiCaprio, P. F. C. B. J. Drenzek, D. W. Metz, P. Ragazzino, V. H. Cittadino, J. B. Falkenstein, T. A. Kentler. Second row: P. F. C. T. J. Montagnino, P. F. C. S. S. Fondacaro, P. F. C. H. M. Walter, P. F. C. L. J. Noto, P. F. C. M. J. Leggiero, P. F. C. T. J. Canape, F. J. James, R. W. Gillen, J. L. Gamble, V. L. Milea, T. Minski, G. T. Mole. Third row: P. F. C. J. B. O'Farrell, P. F. C. P. S. Romeo, P. F. C. R. E. Litchfield, P. F. C. A. J. Corvene, F. J. Brennan, W. J. Mazelis, A. Egnotas, E. J. Roske, L. R. Diaz, P. F. C. A. L. Costello. Fourth row: P. F. C. S. P. Polikowski, P. F. C. S. Medwid, P. F. C. T. L. Wyrwal, P. F. C. J. J. Kwiatkowski, P. F. C. S. P. Bielecki, Cpl. E. R. Golenbiewski, P. F. C. M. Szczepanik, M. E. Lanc, P. F. C. A. J. Kubas, P. F. C. J. J. Knapik.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. W. C. Zilles, Sgt. J. P. Compositor, Sgt. C. T. Ryan, Sgt. U. A. VonStetina, 1st Sgt. J. W. Miller, Stf. Sgt. J. Zuend, Sgt. Q. T. DeSieno, Sgt. L. H. Feulner, Sgt. W. A. Rossi. *Second row:* Sgt. L. J. Gravell, Sgt. R. G. Brobst, Sgt. B. C. Dwyer, Sgt. A. Riano, Cpl. J. Parillo, Cpl. R. E. Moran, Cpl. C. J. DeLorenzo, Sgt. J. Kondratowicz, Cpl. L. C. Tyman. *Third row:* Cpl. J. J. Materba, Cpl. R. Desorbo, Cpl. A. W. Haverly, Cpl. T. White, Cpl. W. Ginet, Cpl. G. D. Rocco, Cpl. K. S. Hamil, Cpl. A. G. Gage, Cpl. E. J. Schmid, Cpl. A. D. Barlette.



# COMPANY H

*Second Battalion*

**105th INFANTRY**

WALTER J. MAGADIEU  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company H

*First row:* C. W. Olson, L. Pisano, C. T. Burns, P. A. Carpenter, R. C. Waugh, P. F. C. C. E. Gillespie, P. F. C. G. Albert. *Second row:* J. F. LoBue, P. J. Devaney, L. F. Adams, J. J. Banyo, M. A. Laginestra, I. Berry, P. F. C. M. J. Sivero, P. F. C. G. Ogilvie, P. F. C. H. G. Drake, C. J. Theriault. *Third row:* G. J. Safee, V. V. Speziale, A. A. Stevens, L. K. Cohen, A. Rispoli, J. N. Ceravoli, V. Moraco, P. F. C. A. M. Rotondo, P. F. C. W. Gronkowski, T. F. Daly. *Fourth row:* M. L. Schnee, S. Bloomfield, T. R. Bennett, C. J. Bellavia, M. Kiessel, P. F. C. S. A. DeAngelo, C. B. Richardson, J. J. Bailey, P. F. C. J. A. Alois, L. M. Donghia.





*First row:* F. G. Scavetta, J. D. Cairns, M. Sproul, A. Sandles, E. P. Brower, W. G. Reynolds. *Second row:* S. Testa, F. Mandaro, J. Luciano, N. F. Streeter, G. E. Roberts, H. R. Rabrick, R. E. Miller, F. M. Barszcz, S. T. Chilleme. *Third row:* G. J. Ricco, L. Pavone, F. N. Baldwin, A. G. Pauli, V. C. Mazzeo, R. M. Barbone, D. J. Bonanno, L. Sciascia, T. C. Laino, N. Frederick, M. Rubin, J. E. Maberly. *Fourth row:* C. E. Cook, P. J. LeBlanc, H. V. Colbert, L. J. Brown, D. R. Welch, H. Barcelow, P. T. Rayll, A. Canzoneri, A. Smith, F. M. Catropa, J. J. Kustra, M. Schwartz.



LOUIS F. CUDLIN  
*Second Lieutenant*



HARRY B. DANIELS  
*Second Lieutenant*

ELLIS C. EDGAR  
*Second Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
Post Hospital



*First row:* P. F. C. F. Bucolo, O. V. Rinaldi, P. F. C. A. Kolakoff, J. Y. Ramos, P. F. C. E. W. Tournier, P. F. C. E. Percenti, V. N. Rivera, L. V. Pappa. *Second row:* J. J. Mastriano, O. Schneemann, T. B. Schwermer, C. G. Lupo, A. M. D'Amato, E. M. Schimmelfing, R. Benton, P. F. C. W. R. Marchewka. *Third row:* P. J. Kology, P. F. C. E. Baranowski, E. M. Carr, M. S. Saultz, E. J. Dubowski, W. J. Hammont, J. V. Hajek, J. W. Gioscia, P. F. C. J. G. Gardino. *Fourth row:* E. J. Robinson, J. Powell, M. Heapes, W. Laendner, E. L. Koskinen, F. Piampiano, K. W. Kenyon, L. Harvey, T. W. Weingates, G. Chianchiano.



# MEDICAL DETACHMENT



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS —  
*First row:* Stf. Sgt. T. J. Lumley, Tech. Sgt. C. J. Himes, Stf. Sgt. D. H. Jones.  
*Second row:* Cpl. G. H. Galligan, Cpl. W. H. Pae, Cpl. T. H. Romp.



L. BROOKS  
*Captain*



MILTON FISHMAN  
*Captain*



ROBERT J. LINEHAN  
*First Lieutenant*



BEN BOGEN  
*First Lieutenant*



WILLIAM SAUNDERS  
*First Lieutenant*



RICHARD CHARET  
*First Lieutenant*



CHARLES I. SHECHTMAN  
*First Lieutenant*



ROBERT H. REDDICK  
*First Lieutenant*



HERMAN ADLER  
*First Lieutenant*

## 105th INFANTRY



*First row:* J. J. Ward, P. F. C. E. F. Murphy, P. F. C. A. J. Brown, P. F. C. A. J. Deeb, T. G. Cardinal, N. Santangelo, E. A. Bator, H. E. Fleischer, J. Manson, L. A. Grosiak.  
*Second row:* W. E. Burnham, P. F. C. W. H. Coulson, C. Fisher, T. M. Lloyd, A. A. Gentilcore, P. F. C. E. C. Beaudoin, P. F. C. E. K. Dudwoire, R. J. Liber'y, G. J. Meyer, G. J. Marburger.  
*Third row:* P. F. C. K. A. Ziter, P. F. C. J. C. Noe, P. F. C. W. G. Burke, P. F. C. C. D. Rehm, P. F. C. J. J. Meighan, P. F. C. R. Smith, P. F. C. W. H. Tymeson, P. F. C. J. J. Grady, P. F. C. H. C. Rich.  
*Fourth row:* P. F. C. E. A. Campano, P. F. C. J. F. Vumbaco, C. R. Abbott, J. J. Stevens, G. Bruick, C. E. Chapman, S. M. Hrusecky, P. F. C. F. P. Hemeon, J. F. O'Keefe, P. F. C. J. B. Berkery.



*First row:* T. J. Hannan, R. C. Gregory, M. F. Piekielniak, M. Martyanik, S. Gagliardo, W. A. Seager, W. A. Alger, I. Saal, P. M. Biscuiti, V. G. Nasso, J. F. Cashman.  
*Second row:* D. P. Ford, G. J. Suprenant, C. L. Ayervais, E. A. Willner, V. Mangone, C. C. Parisi, M. C. Marra, E. D. Huba, J. F. Marzello, J. V. Laucella.  
*Third row:* W. E. Holth, P. F. C. M. J. Flannery, P. F. C. W. J. Carey, V. A. Donnolo, S. Manfredi, P. F. C. J. J. Moran, A. J. Quest, P. Thompson, E. J. Boisseau, R. J. Donovan, J. Rosenbloem.  
*Fourth row:* N.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS — *First row:* Tech. Sgt. O. E. Marelo, Cpl. L. M. Miller, Stf. Sgt. W. F. Hennessey, Stf. Sgt. A. G. Homburger, 1st Sgt. R. L. Stringham, Sgt. E. H. Tierney. *Second row:* Cpl. R. T. R. A. Hall, Cpl. R. E. Seney, Cpl. W. R. Stringham.

# HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

*Third Battalion*

**105th INFANTRY**



*First row:* F. J. Spencer, G. S. Doty, R. H. Wheeler, L. J. Drowlette, P. F. C. J. G. Deming, A. T. Robinson, E. R. Armstrong, P. F. C. L. M. Darrah. *Second row:* F. Webb, M. J. Russo, P.F.C. J. R. Bell, T. W. Peacock, P.F.C. E. P. Degon, R. W. Fox, D. H. Viele, P.F.C. G. R. Rascoe. *Third row:* P. F. C. H. C. DuBray, P. F. C. E. J. Leonard, M. A. Tyler, M. B. Neron, J. L. Garnsey, P. F. C. H. M. Myatt, P. F. C. W. Stunzi, G. J. Hurley, M. R. Sessions.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. W. N. Hare, Sgt. J. R. Tatro, Sgt. N. W. Dumas, Sgt. G. J. Hodges, Sgt. C. A. Casazza, 1st Sgt. H. J. Hamilton, Sgt. W. C. Smallman, Sgt. E. P. Bouissey, Sgt. F. L. Lavier, Sgt. J. R. Kelly, Sgt. A. R. Decoste, Sgt. C. R. Shonyo. *Second row:* Cpl. G. L. Robare, Cpl. J. Carkey, Cpl. W. C. Lavier, Sgt. C. W. Fayette, Sgt. M. H. Marlowe, Sgt. E. R. LaTour, Cpl. G. R. Tryon, Sgt. W. Manley, Cpl. M. G. Jones, Cpl. R. K. Stone. *Third row:* Cpl. A. J. Paro, Cpl. K. H. McDonald, Cpl. M. A. Carr, Cpl. E. J. Dennis, Cpl. R. E. Bigelow, Sgt. W. H. Thompson, Sgt. K. R. Bluteau, Cpl. A. E. Taylor, Cpl. W. J. Fitzgerald, Cpl. L. E. Richie.



LEO W. DUFORT  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company I

# COMPANY I

*Third Battalion*

115th INFANTRY



*First row:* P.F.C. E. N. Paquin, P.F.C. H. M. Downs, LaBelle, P.F.C. F. N. Martin, P.F.C. H. L. Haynes, P.F.C. M. L. Laraby, P.F.C. G. F. Capstraw, P.F.C. W. E. Henry, P.F.C. E. H. Otis, P.F.C. C. J. Bigness, P.F.C. L. J. Gokey, P.F.C. G. E. Boyea. *Second row:* P.F.C. M. E. Finn, P.F.C. R. J. Bean, P.F.C. E. L. Kolhepp, P.F.C. V. N. Lamica, L. J. Perry, P.F.C. H. E. LaMountain, A. H. Degon, P.F.C. H. J. Sharlan, P.F.C. D. E. Helm, P.F.C. F. A. Garceau, C. C. Perry, P.F.C. R. L. Fountain. *Third row:* P.F.C. H. J. Premo, P.F.C. W. S. Roys, P.F.C. A. J. Santy, P.F.C. E. A. Robinson, P.F.C. L. P. McGovern, P.F.C. V. G. Spinner, P.F.C. C. Reynolds, P.F.C. G. N. Pelkey, P.F.C. W. J. Bluteau, P.F.C. J. F. Carew, P.F.C. D. W. Brusio, P.F.C. A. A. Benware.







First row: V. J. Mastellone, A. P. Giambruno, G. N. DeGrace, C. P. Steen, J. E. Roy, D. Drapeau, Jr., A. Turano, J. F. Yustat, C. Zimmerman, W. R. Keller, T. Rockson, C. J. Campana, J. F. Moules, S. Schiagel. Second row: G. L. Lake, M. Hacinkiewicz, F. Ventimiglia, R. H. Walker, A. A. Avery, N. J. Russell, C. L. Jackson, L. L. Fisher, E. Kornfeld, D. Tuzio, I. R. Montanez, G. V. Rucklin. Third row: A. Sus-sina, M. W. Maslanka, W. N. Gumbs, G. Thompson, C. L. Towne, G. C. Thomas, A. F. Cadorine, O. Selland, J. H. Schafer, S. Spinelli, J. J. Foley, A. M. Samson, J. A. Urbelis.

GEORGE K. WHITMAN  
First Lieutenant  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)  
Division Headquarters  
Postal Officer



RAYMOND C. BESSETTE  
First Lieutenant



WALTER L. PETERSON  
Second Lieutenant



LELAND Z. ANDERSON  
Second Lieutenant



First row: C. D. Sothern, A. P. Geambruno, M. Tilley, R. F. Wernicke, P. J. DiGiovanni, F. Walton, I. Brown, E. H. Eisemann, V. J. Guerra, J. E. Hurley, W. K. Kraft, A. Cook. Second row: R. P. Jandrew, N. Roberts, J. Sardiello, R. E. Weidler, V. J. Fortuna, R. Gio-vanniello, T. R. Heuser, M. T. Heavey, G. R. Dyer, W. J. Andrews, S. Bendel. Third row: G. Fuentes, S. L. Moors, S. P. Schipani, P. E. McKenna, C. J. Cuti, J. J. Vento, F. R. Leo, F. Vitello, C. E. Greeman, G. Urso, J. M. Frazer, H. Schorr.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. H. J. Celeste, Cpl. R. H. Brown, Sgt. A. J. Rich, Cpl. E. J. Larabee, Cpl. V. L. Brown, Cpl. G. B. Saville. *Second row:* Sgt. R. F. Sollohub, Cpl. D. W. Novak, Sgt. E. W. Hack, Sgt. B. A. Tougaw, 1st Sgt. F. T. Comstock, Cpl. L. E. Collier, Sgt. H. L. Gould, Cpl. E. J. Champagne. *Third row:* Sgt. S. Hessney, Cpl. J. F. Kelly, Cpl. L. H. Pierce, Cpl. D. S. Anderson, Cpl. W. L. Wright, Sgt. F. J. Perras, Sgt. M. P. Powhida, Sgt. F. J. Savasta, Cpl. C. M. Wiltsey. *Fourth row:* Sgt. L. J. Chabot, Sgt. P. E. Hervieux, Cpl. A. J. Ramsey, Sgt. H. J. LaCivita, Sgt. D. W. Colvin, Sgt. G. E. Wilkins, Sgt. H. E. Park, Sgt. J. W. Brayton, Cpl. A. T. Bisignano, Sgt. S. J. Caruso, Stf. Sgt. R. C. Sexton.



# COMPANY K

*Third Battalion*

**105th INFANTRY**

CHARLES H. DUFRAIN  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company K

*First row:* P.F.C. V. N. Pelkey, C. R. Palmer, W. E. Meehan Jr., P.F.C. R. C. Bruce, P. J. LaRose, P.F.C. D. W. Sexton, P.F.C. W. B. Crum, E. Diskin, F. J. Giovanni, P.F.C. F. A. Furlo. *Second row:* P.F.C. L. C. Macey, P.F.C. P. E. Robinson, P.F.C. C. D. LaBrum, P.F.C. W. P. Lackey, P.F.C. C. E. Hermance, Jr., P.F.C. J. A. Seeley, P.F.C. R. A. Joubert, P.F.C. F. C. Collier, P.F.C. M. G. Bemis, P.F.C. W. R. Bailey. *Third row:* P.F.C. R. E. Roods, P.F.C. W. F. Cady, D. E. Murphy, P.F.C. J. H. LaCarte, J. T. Tower, H. M. Roth, C. Cirincione, M. Fried, W. B. French, M. E. Stradley. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. J. E. Gray, P.F.C. H. F. Murray, P.F.C. J. W. Whalen, P.F.C. A. W. Burrell, P.F.C. L. W. Fish, Jr., P.F.C. E. J. Brunell, S. M. Suschinski, F. J. Stavola, Y. L. Foster, F. J. Schemer.





First row: P.F.C. G. H. Mecier, P.F.C. W. J. Dee, P.F.C. A. J. Dastalto, P.F.C. V. J. DePalo, T. W. Arre, H. J. Service, C. K. Mills, Jr., A. F. Delbon, E. J. Dowling, J. A. Schermerhorn. Second row: A. Steinfeld, P. H. Schmidt, Jr., H. G. Treeger, C. B. Hubbs, Jr., F. Mitchell, J. Staniec, R. A. Babcock, R. Salvesen, M. U. Crowe, M. Tepper. Third row: J. J. Karpowick, R. Rybak, L. Farkas, G. Treglia, D. E. Youngquist, A. M. Castiglione, T. J. McSheffrey, J. J. Kozik, T. J. Ekroll, S. Weinstein. Fourth row: E. L. Pitkins, H. Feron, P. P. Lazar, T. E. Derbyshire, E. F. Kittie, J. A. Monaco, H. L. Fischer, P. P. Meade, J. E. Orbe, G. A. Mend, E. C. Ott.



WILLIS F. WATSON  
First Lieutenant

CLARENCE F. HASTINGS  
First Lieutenant

First row: M. Mastandrea, G. T. Tersaga, A. G. Brooks, A. Casale, J. J. McAvoy, A. Matteo, P.F.C. W. B. Bergman, P.F.C. F. G. Palmer, R. W. Hill, P.F.C. M. A. Cantiello. Second row: P.F.C. W. K. Clark, G. A. Jordan, A. Rittmaster, Jr., W. R. Lee, S. Abato, C. W. Miller, P.F.C. E. J. Roche, P.F.C. W. G. Keech, P.F.C. T. J. Combs, P.F.C. C. R. McCurry, A. J. Raimo. Third row: W. Siebert, B. Farber, G. E. Frasier, L. Kottick, D. Brenner, J. S. Slater, F. Jozwik, P.F.C. W. C. Graves, G. E. Lansing, G. Ripo. Fourth row: F. DeVito, J. T. Lawrence, P.F.C. F. J. Cain, R. W. Orr, P.F.C. J. L. Webb, P.F.C. D. J. Arcuri, L. Grezinsky, C. A. Nelson, R. M. McKinnon, P.F.C. A. A. Gilman, P.F.C. E. L. Mullen.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* 1st Sgt. C. DeLorenze, Supply Sgt. H. W. Coonradt, Sgt. R. E. Gardner, Sgt. J. L. Putnam, Sgt. J. C. Ostrander, Stf. Sgt. J. E. Croke, Sgt. N. A. Melander, Sgt. W. J. Murray, Sgt. H. H. Whitney, Sgt. D. D. VanWie. *Second row:* Cpl. I. E. Karrick, Sgt. P. V. McGhan, Sgt. J. J. Mahay, Cpl. E. J. Jones, Sgt. W. D. McGuinness, Sgt. R. E. Casler, Sgt. G. R. O'Brien, Cpl. J. J. Fusco, Sgt. H. M. Robinson, Cpl. A. E. Armstrong, Cpl. J. J. Shambo. *Third row:* Cpl. J. A. Smaldone, Cpl. M. L. Petro, Sgt. L. J. Benton, Cpl. K. L. Knowlton, Sgt. M. G. Lynch, Cpl. C. F. Saxton, Cpl. D. R. Doherty, Cpl. J. E. Williams, Cpl. W. J. Franco, Sgt. H. C. Hilliker, Cpl. J. R. Armstrong, Cpl. C. L. Clough.



GORDON M. ROBERTS  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company L

# COMPANY L

*Third Battalion*

105th INFANTRY

*First row:* J. J. Caputo, P. J. John, C. N. Hajek, L. B. Wilt, P. F. C. G. W. Nicholls, R. V. Vandervoort, J. M. Conway, P. F. C. R. Sadlon, J. J. Conway, H. L. Anderson, E. P. Fitzpatrick. *Second row:* F. Klepacz, M. E. Estes, R. G. Dunbar, H. W. Smith, W. R. Schleider, J. H. Knipper, C. H. Magne, G. Gladstone, C. L. Haynes, J. D. Dowling, J. Cilencevicus. *Third row:* R. W. MacKanzie, J. Bianca, R. E. Regelmann, G. J. Welk, R. L. Kelim, C. H. Mahler, H. I. Oxsser, J. J. Flanagan, R. E. Covell, J. G. McCrory, J. J. Vogelsang, E. Strauss.





DOUGLAS J. EIGHMEY  
First Lieutenant



First row: P. F. C. S. W. Farrington, E. J. Gmelin, K. O. Hupe, C. J. Miller, J. W. Hayes, F. A. Pavone, S. S. Heidelberger, T. J. Glaser. Second row: N. Fabrizio, F. P. Lynch, M. B. Lambert, S. Green, P. F. C. G. J. Martinel, H. C. Purdy, A. T. Coleman, N. S. Jacowleff, D. A. Stewart. Third row: J. Harms, E. G. Ballmes, W. J. Dunn, G. A. Engelhardt, S. J. Maresca, N. Natale, R. E. Ericksen, S. Bucci, N. Palmieri, P. F. C. J. A. McGuire.



STERLING R. NESBITT  
First Lieutenant



First row: P. F. C. C. J. Graham, J. E. Wait, J. R. Abbott, A. R. Whitford, W. W. Burbridge, P. F. C. M. J. Bilodeau, W. St. Lawrence, P. F. C. R. H. Swick, P. F. C. J. L. Reckner, G. G. Licata, A. A. Benoit. Second row: J. W. Ernst, Cpl. R. J. Atwell, E. Dowling, P. F. C. H. E. Murray, A. J. Adinolfi, N. Argenziano, L. Angermaier, F. Plentl, A. J. Vein, W. A. Meehan, C. Montanino, D. N. Capone. Third row: J. V. DeCrescenzo, B. Vaccato, T. Lazzara, L. T. Maresco, R. J. DelConte, A. R. Whipple, P. F. C. S. C. Worth, W. T. Schrade, H. P. Cacreas, W. E. Boutelle, J. A. Moisan, J. J. DeThomas.



HERMAN H. SPAETH  
Second Lieutenant



First row: E. W. Engebresten, N. D. Carrese, R. L. Palmateer, E. R. Washburn, J. J. Martino, G. J. Fisher, M. J. Plati, D. Coonratt. Second row: J. Jurin, G. E. Blanchard, P. F. C. H. W. Coonratt, Jr., P. F. C. H. Huber, P. F. C. H. Gagnon, R. E. C. A. Alhalek, I. I. Grolley, P. F. C. M. Place, V. I. Colamaria. Third





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. J. Aguilera, Cpl. J. Karam, Sgt. E. Lansing, Sgt. E. Jones, Sgt. Michael Pelosi, Sgt. F. Scafariello, 1st Sgt. S. Passero, Stf. Sgt. F. Egan, Sgt. S. Garrasi, Sgt. W. Phillips, Sgt. P. Lessard, Cpl. R. Lavery, Sgt. S. Sandel, Cpl. T. Christiano  
*Second row:* Cpl. E. Vertucci, Cpl. W. Young, Cpl. H. VanAernam, Cpl. R. Plumadore, Cpl. G. Coulter, Cpl. N. Russo, Cpl. H. Travis, Cpl. M. Prysunka, Cpl. M. Muska, Cpl. F. DeNure, Cpl. G. Blowers, Cpl. A. Garguilo, Cpl. R. Frederick.



# COMPANY M

*Third Battalion*

105th INFANTRY

LLOYD E. COLLINS  
Captain  
Commanding, Company M

*First row:* H. Martin, E. Wacksman, W. Iwaniuk, H. Sadowski, W. Roth, J. Pezzarossi, H. Goebel, M. Sadofsky, L. Sklarsky, R. Riedel, L. Merrill, M. Ladolcetta, R. Vaughn, S. Siena. *Second row:* J. Masone, P. Nasuto, R. Maeder, D. LaPeruta, P. Reid, A. Kranick, W. Pergolizzi, A. Pierce, C. Patrizio, C. Wal'er, Jr., R. Lee, C. Bell, T. Johnston. *Third row:* J. Brown, W. Rusinak, C. H. Parker, Jr., E. Scherer, A. Peet, J. St. John, P. Cross, W. Woolfolk, F. Poldino, P.F.C. R. Hinkle, R. Crankshaw, V. Musco, P.F.C. F. Sparks.





*First row: J. Hattum, L. DeJulius, D. DeLisa, F. DiPoala, D. Donovan, N. Timmens, J. Duffy, W. Howell, S. Kovac, J. Kratky, W. Bave, C. Cross, G. Rottunno, R. Krzys. Second row: C. Cersosimo, C. Williams, J. Dazzo, R. Hinkel, P. Garlo, E. Herlihy, J. Higgins, H. Barnoski, C. Bellinger, C. Chiusano, D. Hughes, A. Frazak, P.F.C. D. Lavery. Third row: V. Henderson, A. Doscher, J. Furchner, W. Galante, D. Epaminonda, R. Joyce, S. Morrone, J. Tarnoff, A. Rutkowski, G. Young, P. LaVallee, E. Ottley, G. Hibbard.*



**WILLIAM H. MINNOCK**  
*First Lieutenant*

**ALEXANDER C. BOUCHARD**  
*Second Lieutenant*

**ROLAND C. FISHER**  
*Second Lieutenant*

**WILLIAM F. FERNS**  
*Second Lieutenant*

*First row: S. Alessi, M. DiMarco, P.F.C. A. Frederick, A. Bonanno, P.F.C. O. Malatino, R. Alander, H. Andersen, J. Beyer, P.F.C. C. Bennett, P. Bonfiglio, D. Koshansky, G. LaVallee, C. Slezzer, H. Graham. Second row: R. Sedal, B. Wolf, P.F.C. V. Diodato, F. Constanino, W. Albin, W. Snell, G. Buckmaster, E. Canini, N. Hayes, F. Ives, X. Rinaldi, L. O'Brien, A. Allen, E. Ekstrom. Third row: P.F.C. J. Steffek, P.F.C. B. Decker, P.F.C. C. Davis, P.F.C. L. Poyfair, F. Ciccarelli, P.F.C. W. Poyfair, J. Baker, A. Dyroff, F. Corrigan, D. Colombo, F. Knapik, E. Conley, W. Ruzyla, G. Corso.*



# ANTITANK COMPANY

## 105th INFANTRY



ANDREW H. WEATHERWAX  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Antitank Company



RAYMOND McMANUS  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Second in Command



ASHLEY W. BROWN  
*Second Lieutenant*



FRANK MARTIN, JR.  
*Second Lieutenant*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. M. Dalton, Cpl. W. Galick, Sgt. A. Mayo, 1st Sgt. G. Whitford, Sgt. F. DiPhillips, Cpl. J. Constantino, Mess. Sgt. R. Bebo. *Second row:* Sgt. H. Gordon, Cpl. J. Gould, Sgt. E. Robinson, Cpl. S. Frandino, Sgt. W. Townsend, Cpl. F. Hebert, Cpl. R. Case, Cpl. L. Starks, Cpl. R. Adams. *Third row:* Cpl. A. Rovell, Sgt. B. Meyer, Sgt. J. Levette, Cpl. J. Finch, Cpl. R. Whiting, Sgt. J. Hoey.



*First row:* H. Damm, G. Moseman, S. Hirsch, M. Lentz, J. Lill, S. Dworin, P. Guidice, A. De Stefano. *Second row:* P. Keller, L. Levy, W. Aaronson, W. Wanat, T. Burr, F. Sleight, M. Attias, S. Krauth. *Third row:* V. Mastrangelo, M. Aldous, M. Chase, F. Schieferstein, R. Closs, A. Pappas, S. Rosenberg, L. Tabano, M. Yarose. *Fourth row:* J. Vasquez, D. Novak, H. Greenberg, S. Gottfried, R. Laub, J. Bessel, J. Schutz, H. Weber, W. Sloup, J. Leone.



First row: J. Petrowski, F. Bouton, Z. Zeiden, S. Angrisani, A. Spitko, W. Benjamin, O. Ojeda. Second row: L. Keller, W. Krassner, D. Salkin, F. Nicasro, A. Jacobson, H. Heineman, G. Ginsburg, A. Sass. Third row: E. Jenkins, E. Mendelsohn, D. McHugh, M. Corhan, H. Murch, S. Schulman, G. Herschfeld, J. Watkajtys, S. Perrino. Fourth row: H. Crouch, H. Woodbury, E. Rubenstein, E. McLaughlin, A. Hagstedt, W. Keane, L. Vetere, A. Bianco.



First row: J. Bergman, S. Brown, C. Milius, H. Kwiatkowski, S. Pauxtis, T. Ferrara, P. Malley. Second row: A. Herzog, B. Bregman, A. Malfesi, E. Frankel, R. Wallin, F. Lowitt, J. Licata. Third row: M. Schwartz, E. Gorman, E. Doerschler, A. Parziale, H. Rosensteel, N. Weinberg, R. Watson.



(PARENT ORGANIZATION) — First row: Cpl. W. Galick, Sgt. H. Gordon, 1st Sgt. G. Whitford, Sgt. A. Mayo, Sgt. F. Di Phillips, Mess. Sgt. R. Rebo. Second row: J. Longtin, Cpl. A. Rovell, A. Gordon, Cpl. J. Finch, C. Michael, Cpl. R. Case, A. Grady, Cpl. R. Adams. Third row: Cpl. S. Frandino, J. Latrell, P. Lyons, Cpl. J. Gould, Cpl. L. Starks, Cpl. M. Dalton, Cpl. R. Whiting, Cpl. F. Fiorino. Fourth row: Sgt. B. Meyer, Sgt. J. Levette, L. Gordon, Cpl. F. Hebert, Sgt. W. Townsend, P.F.C. S. O'Connor, Sgt. E. Robinson, Cpl. J. Constantino, L. Mylotte, Sgt. J. Hoey.



# HISTORY OF THE 106th INFANTRY REGIMENT



Argent, a bend azure, over all in fess point the badge of the regiment of 1870 proper (a white enamel cross patee with rectangular openings between the arms—the badge of the 2nd Division, 19th Army Corps, Civil War,—charged with a gold bugle with the Arabic numeral 10 in the opening—the Infantry device of the Civil War period), between in senister chief a taro leaf stem down vert and in dexter base a fleur-de-lis of the second.

#### CREST

On a wreath of the colors (argent and azure) the full rigged ship "Half Moon" all proper.

#### MOTTO

DUCIT AMOR PATRIAE

#### DESCRIPTION

The shield is white with a robin's egg blue bend, the colors of the regiment. The bugle denotes the Infantry branch of the service and the cross was worn as a badge during the Civil War. The taro leaf indicates service in Hawaii during the Spanish-American War, while the fleur-de-lis represents World War service. The ship is the crest for regiments of the New York National Guard. The motto is "Led by Love of Country."

Organized as 10th Reg N Y S M pursuant to G O 50 A G O Dec 29 1860. Captain Ira W. Ainsworth's company of the 29th Reg, the present Co B organized as the Washington Continentals "Co B" July 4 1854, joined the 76th Reg Aug 28 1856, joined the 29th Reg Dec 26 1860, being the nucleus of the regiment. The remaining units Co A organized June 7 1860 as the Albany Zouave Cadets joined Jan 1 1861. Co D organized in 1851 as the Albany Scotch Light Infantry Co E 25th Reg, resumed its independent status as the Caledonian Guards 1860, joined July 2 1861. Co's C E F G H I K organized in Albany and vicinity with station in Albany. Mustered into U S Service as the 177th Reg N Y Vol for the Civil War Nov 21 1862. Mustered out and resumed State designation Sept 18 1863. The present Co L organized as the Utica Citizen Corps Dec 20 1837, joined the 45th Reg 1849, resumed its independent status July 20 1852, served in the Civil War as Co A 14th Inf N Y Vol. Mustered in May 17 1861. Mustered out and resumed independent status May 24 1863. Joined the National Guard as the 44th Sep Co Sept 13 1887. Co K transferred to the 25th Reg June 15 1867. A new Co K organized Apr 5 1877. Co's C E F G H I disbanded and Co's A B D K redesignated 10th Bn Feb 17 1881. Co K redesignated Co C Oct 1 1884. Mustered into U S Service May 20 1898 and with the present Co E organized Feb 28 1878 as the Binghamton City Guards, F organized May 20 1879, G organized Aug 10 1875, L and units from Middletown, Newburgh, Poughkeepsie and Kingston formed the 1st Reg Inf N Y Vol for Spanish War service. Mustered out Feb 20 1899. Co's A B C D resumed State status as 10th Bn. Co's E F G resumed State status as Co's H F G 1st Reg, Co L as Co B 4th Bn. The present Hq Co organized May 20 1879 as the Cowles Guard, How Co organized Oct 8 1879 as the Catskill Citizen Corps, Co M organized June 9 1873 as the Utica Deering Guards served in the Spanish War as Co's I K G 203rd Reg Inf N Y Vol. Mustered in July 19 1898. Mustered out Mar 25 1899. Hq. Co. How Co. resumed State status as Co D and C 1st Reg, Co M as Co A 4th Bn. Co I organized July 1878 as the Remington Rifle Corps was mustered in for Spanish War Service May 16 1898 as Co G 2nd Reg Inf N Y Vol. Mustered out Nov 1 1899. Resumed State status as Co G 4th Bn. The 10th Bn reorganized May 1 1905 and with the present How Co designated Co E, Hq Co designated Co F and units from Yonkers Mt Vernon Flushing White Plains Kingston and Poughkeepsie designated 10th Inf. Hospital Corps Detach organized Jan 23 1908. Hq Co Supply Co Machine Gun Co organized June 15 1915. Reported for Mexican Border service June 19 1916. Not mustered into U S Service. Returned to home stations Aug 8 1916. In the protection of public utilities New York City Aqueduct, Catskill Mts and Long Island Feb 2 to July 15 1917. Mustered into U. S. Service for the World War July 16 1917. Most of personnel to units of the 27th Div. Redesignated 51st Pio Inf U. S. Army Jan 4 1918. Served overseas July 26 1918 to July 3 1919. Discharged from U. S. Service July 9 1919. On Nov 22 1917 Co's A B C D, E now How Co, F now Hq Co, Hq Co now disbanded, Supply Co now Serv Co, Sanitary Detach now disbanded, with the present Co's E F G I L M who served in the World War as Co's H F G M B A 1st Pio Inf U S Army, mustered in July 16-29 1917, mustered out July 16 1919, were formed to continue the organization and perpetuate the history of the war time units and designated 10th Inf. Co H organized Dec 2 1917. Hq Co 3rd Bn organized Feb 15 1922. Hq Co 2nd Bn organized Mar 17 1922. Co K organized May 10 1924. Med Detach organized Dec 31 1925. Hq Co 1st Bn organized Nov 27 1930.

On May 15 1935 Colonel Charles E. Walsh, Regimental Commander, retired from active duty having reached the age of 64 years. He was succeeded by Lt. Col. Willard H. Donner who served under Colonel Walsh as Executive Officer and on Aug 4 1940 upon reaching the age limit of 64 Colonel Donner retired and was succeeded by Colonel Thomas C. Dedell, who is still in command of the Regiment. Hq Co 1st Bn was disbanded at Utica N Y on Dec 1 1936 and was reorganized and mustered into service at Albany N Y on Dec 1 1936 and commanded by 1st Lt Frederic H. Sheldon. On Sept 15 1940 the 10th Inf was assigned as an organic part of the 27th Division, having previously been designated GHQ troops. On Oct 15 1940 the 10th was inducted into the active service in Army of United States and on Dec 11 1940 the 10th Inf was redesignated as the 106th Infantry.



**THOMAS C. DEDELL**  
**COLONEL**

**COMMANDING THE 106th INFANTRY**

B-NY 12 Apr 83 Grad Inf Sch NG OFF Course 25 Grad CW Sch Line & Staff Course 27. 2d Corps Area Command & Staff School 1938.

Pvt Inf 24 Feb 02 to 30 Dec 14.

2 lt Inf 31 Dec 14 to 14 July 17 (F-2 lt Inf 15 July 17 1 lt 6 Aug 17 Capt 14 Nov 18 to 2 Oct 19) (ORC Inf Maj 12 June 22 to 24 Feb 27) Maj Inf 15 Feb 22 Lt Col (Mar 19, 40) Col (Aug 12, 40).

# REGIMENTAL STAFF

## 106th INFANTRY



ABRAHAM L. OLSHANSKY  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Commanding Medical Det.  
Regimental Surgeon  
(Photograph unobtainable)

CHAS. D. BROWN  
*First Lieutenant*  
Gas Officer  
Headquarters Company  
(Instructor Army Extension  
Courses)  
(Photograph unobtainable)



CHARLES T. O'NEILL  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Executive Officer



FREDERIC H. SHELDON  
*Major*  
S-3



FRANKLIN C. DAVIS  
*Captain*  
S-4



ALFRED F. BJURSTROM  
*Captain*  
S-1



JOHN D. HOGAN  
*Captain*  
S-2



EDWARD J. KILLION  
*First Lieutenant*  
Chaplain



HOWARD T. CRISWELL  
*First Lieutenant*  
Chaplain

## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY



# BATTALION STAFFS

## 106th INFANTRY

### *First Battalion*



LESTER R. SCHMEISKE  
*First Lieutenant*  
S-1; S-2, 1st. Bn.

STEPHEN A. GRANT  
*First Lieutenant*  
Det. Comdr., Transport  
Off.

CHARLES E. WALSH, JR.  
*Major*  
Commanding,  
Headquarters and  
Headquarters Detachment,  
1st Bn.  
(Photograph  
unobtainable)



GEORGE F. JOHNSTON  
*Captain*  
Executive Officer

### *Second Battalion*



GEORGE H. TEMME, JR.  
*First Lieutenant*  
Det. Comdr., Transport  
Off.

GEORGE L. ALLEN  
*First Lieutenant*  
S-1; S-2, 2nd. Bn.

FRANK W. MCCOOK  
*Major*  
Executive Officer  
(Photograph  
unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia



HOWARD L. ARCHER  
*Major*  
Commanding,  
Headquarters and  
Headquarters Detach-  
ment, 2nd. Bn.

### *Third Battalion*



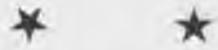
ARTHUR E. PRATT  
*First Lieutenant*  
Det. Comdr., Transport  
Off.

WILFRED K. O'ROURKE  
*Second Lieutenant*  
S-1; S-2, 3rd. Bn.

FRANK A. STANGLE  
*Major*  
Executive Officer  
(Photograph  
unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia



FREDERICK L. HAYES  
*Major*  
Commanding  
Headquarters and  
Headquarters  
Detachment, 3rd Bn.



# 106th

1. Company H, cooks in kitchen. 2. Antitank Company, trucks at range. 3. Medical Detachment, Company street. 4. Company H, clerks in office. 5. Review.





# INFANTRY

1. Company H, retreat.
2. Antitank Company, firing at moving target.
3. Company E, street.
4. Antitank Company, firing at moving target.
5. Review.



# 106th

1. Band playing troops out. 2. Area 5, Post Exchange. 3. Company F, going out on problem. 4. Company G, marching on road.





# INFANTRY

1. Review. 2. Medical Detachment, flower garden. 3. Company A, rifle practice. 4. Company G, going out on problem.





# 106th INFANTRY

- 1. Review.
- 2. Company K, going out on problem.
- 3. Sign.
- 4. Company K, leaving on hike.





**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS**—*First row:* B. Harvey, Tech. Sgt. V. Pazera, Tech. Sgt. W. Carver, Stf. Sgt. W. R. Griffen, Tech. Sgt. G. C. Goodman, 1st Sgt. W. J. Kline, Jr., Tech Sgt. F. Logan, Cpl. C. P. Smith, Mr. Sgt. C. W. Hawver. *Second row:* Stf. Sgt. G. C. Hermance, Cpl. J. Drabick, Sgt. G. H. Stevens, Sgt. M. Moore, Jr., Sgt. C. W. Dahlen, Cpl. R. G. Kraft, Cpl. G. W. Russell, Cpl. R. F. Smith. *Third row:* Stf. Sgt. G. F. Plass, Tech. Sgt. C. A. Tripodi, Stf. Sgt. F. J. Diokas, Stf. Sgt. L. H. King, Sgt. W. R. Clapp, Cpl. H. Moskowski, Cpl. S. Koskowski, Cpl. H. Hermance, Sgt. E. A. Rowen.

# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

## 106th INFANTRY



*First row:* A. Sickler, D. E. Lee, H. Schwartz, E. S. Zyko, A. Manganelli, H. Zielazny, J. C. Shanks, C. R. McDermet, H. W. Grumman, A. W. Munch. *Second row:* A. E. Watson, P. Molino, L. J. Erlenwein, J. Singer, J. R. Young, S. L. Madansky, E. J. Aikens, J. Holoubik, L. Rosen, S. F. Vardaro. *Third row:* J. S. Krasczyk, J. N. Lamia, P. A. Kovacs, J. I. Munson, V. Thomey, M. R. Slavik, G. W. Kenney, C. F. Eichinger, A. S. Wineburgh, J. Werbelow, K. C. Smith, G. J. Zappi.

*First row:* P. S. Pipitone, A. Nero, S. Bezbroda, S. N. Simonsen, G. McCabe, A. Staiano, O. C. Schwan, P. F. Adrignola, E. L. Howell, R. H. Sutton, S. Schoen. *Second row:* C. Nero, A. Young, W. E. Bliesath, H. R. Sweet, G. L. Rose, A. J. Snyder, C. J. Rogers, L. C. Matthies, P.F.C. E. Hood, W. F. Strick. *Third row:* P.F.C. R. W. Funk, J. S. Sarfaty, E. Simons, C. A. Lambrecht, A. L. Ferrazzi, P.F.C. J. Geron, P.F.C. J. Basen, J. Lanig, Jr. P. Tulotta





OSCAR E. SCHULTZ  
*Captain*  
 Company Commander  
 Safety Officer, Survey Officer

# SERVICE COMPANY

## 116th INFANTRY

EDWARD GREEN  
*Captain*  
 (Photograph Unobtainable)



FRANKLIN C. DAVIS  
*Captain*  
 S-4, I. & I. Officer



JOE G. RICHARDS  
*Captain*  
 Personnel Adj.,  
 Summary Court Officer



ROBERT E. BENEDICT  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Transportation Officer



LAWRENCE A. WILLIAMS  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Liaison Officer, S-4  
 1st Battalion



JACOB LUDWIG  
*First Lieutenant*  
 S-4  
 3rd Battalion



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. F. J. Shultz, Cpl. W. G. Brodzik, P.F.C. B. H. Lavigne, Cpl. A. J. Arrowsmith, Cpl. R. L. Flynn, Mr. Sgt. G. E. White. *Second row:* Sgt. G. A. McElveney, Stf. Sgt. D. A. Marcoulis, S f. Sgt. H. F. Volinsky, 1st Sgt. N. V. Piambino, Mr. Sgt. V. R. McCooley, Mr. Sgt. A. J. Schwartz, Stf. Sgt. J. G. Berberick. *Third row:* Stf. Sgt. F. C. Rueckert, Cpl. K. I. Deuvall, Cpl. J. Walsh, Tech. Sgt. E. E. Sweezey, Sgt. W. W. Jones, Cpl. G. S. Shaffer, Stf. Sgt. J. J. Bader, Sgt. G. G. Pappas.



LUCA F. CARDILLO  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Maintenance Officer



LAWRENCE J. FITZPATRICK  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 S-4  
 2nd Battalion



*First row:* L. N. Robataille, P.F.C. J. Gourlay, G. Giambino, L. M. Zimmerman, C. B. Spore, R. Caruso, P.F.C. H. W. Dworkin, W. F. Murdick, P.F.C. F. J. Franze, N. Sabatino, H. N. Cook. *Second row:* P.F.C. D. O. Fogle, R. R. Bass, W. J. Failing, J. A. O'Brien, J. R. Flynn, P.F.C. N. Pappas, E. M. Austin, S. M. Weeks, C. R. Finch, H. Simmons, S. G. Roba'aille, G. E. Cable. *Third row:* L. L. Jones, P.F.C. P. F. Wallace, J. G. Cuneo, P.F.C. G. A. Brandon, F. A. Gabello, P.F.C. J. J. Sekelsky, M. L. Teeter, P.F.C. L. A. Giles, D. L. Groat, P.F.C. J. O. Found, J. H. Saam, F. J. Pappas.

# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY



*First Battalion*



## 106th INFANTRY



*First row:* A. J. Berhaupt, P.F.C. E. H. Lenhardt, H. DeBie, P.F.C. J. J. Bekaert, P.F.C. R. A. Atchinson, P.F.C. L. C. Cicigline, E. J. Stipe, P.F.C. J. M. Mariano, F. J. Basle, J. M. Van Bergen, Cpl. E. C. Hotaling. *Second row:* W. N. Burger, A. J. Goergen, Cpl. H. J. Soucy, D. H. Marcy, Stf. Sgt. J. A. McNally, 1st Sg<sup>r</sup>. W. G. Grimmer, Sgt. A. W. Lutz, Cpl. J. D. Glickman, D. J. Martiniano, J. A. Sciotti. *Third row:* Cpl. H. L. Cevula, P. J. Gerhardt, W. F. Miley, R. C. Cullen, Cpl. C. J. Woycik, Cpl. J. W. Burns, Cpl. F. M. Straney, E. C. Hendrick, P.F.C. H. L. King, M. H. McCullough, P.F.C. A. Italiano.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. M. T. Harris, Cpl. W. C. Klouse, Sgt. D. L. Holmes, Cpl. J. C. Summers, Cpl. C. F. Travison, Sgt. P. E. Massaro, Sgt. R. B. Austin, Sgt. W. E. VanWie, Sgt. F. R. Whaley. *Second row:* Sgt. C. L. Fribourg, Sgt. J. E. Rosenzweig, Sgt. F. Romano, Sgt. R. N. Hathaway, 1st Sgt. H. A. Kraievski, Stf. Sgt. F. H. Badman, Sgt. E. J. Smith, Sgt. H. F. Farley, Sgt. V. J. Foster. *Third row:* Cpl. E. J. Warner, Cpl. C. C. Drozdowski, Cpl. W. L. Lehman, Cpl. W. N. Draisey, Cpl. C. J. Manoyian, Cpl. P. E. Miecznikowski, Cpl. H. K. W. Harting, Cpl. E. C. Tebbutt, Cpl. F. N. Fordley.



# COMPANY A

*First Battalion*

106th INFANTRY

GUY J. MORELLE  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company A

*First row:* P. F. C. W. W. Stout, L. J. Maniscalco, F. J. Colavecchio, P. F. C. J. F. Quinlan, V. Pannitti, R. G. Plue, J. J. Hoffman, H. G. Hughes, E. L. Hart, L. I. Rock, G. M. Jock, I. S. Jellinek, A. J. Hirte, L. G. Dallas. *Second row:* H. T. Fegatill, R. E. LaPorte, F. L. Sanson, H. Leffler, E. J. Petrus, A. Drahushuk, J. V. Kochay, A. J. Grudzina, P. L. Winters, P. Touzin, P.F.C. S. J. Palmer, P.F.C. R. R. DeSorbe. *Third row:* S. Pollak, J. F. Kaiser, G. F. Jones, T. Norwat, T. F. McGue, Jr., B. Gol'zer, F. J. McNamara, V. Trimarki, W. J. Glasser, E. J. Reynolds, P. F. C. J. A. Jasinski, P. F. C. S. J. Rupinski, P. F. C. J. L. Bradtke.





*First row:* R. E. Myers, A. J. Margetanski, J. W. Longyear, R. P. Caputo, C. R. Koons, R. E. Betts, E. Hakalahti, E. Rubin, R. J. McDermott, S. Epstein, H. J. Hankins, H. C. Kornfein, C. J. Martini. *Second row:* P. F. Marsh, A. J. Coakley, Jr., F. G. Dasting, J. A. Fromm, J. H. Higgins, J. J. Kranker, J. F. Dargis, G. H. Dessingue, A. Peltonen, K. W. Porcher, S. S. Balkan, I. Mandinach, D. Lucas. *Third row:* J. J. Holiski, V. G. Hinkley, J. P. Earley, G. J. Hettie, F. T. Snow, T. P. Gannon, J. P. O'Meara, A. A. Ross, J. E. Campeau, H. Jacovsky, M. J. Howard, H. E. Hammler, E. P. Prunty.



**PAUL N. BARNES**  
First Lieutenant  
Regimental Postal Officer



**WALTER M. REDDEN**  
First Lieutenant  
Insurance Officer



**THOMAS K. CHAFFEE**  
Second Lieutenant



**CARL E. MEYER**  
Second Lieutenant



*First row:* J. Kolson, W. A. Klavans, H. P. Berglund, A. F. Diovanni, H. M. Schwartz, C. R. Gearhart, P.F.C. R. W. Widing, M. Kalman, P. S. Cortese, C. DiPietro, C. T. Perrotta, C. A. D'Amico, B. P. Negri. *Second row:* N. A. King, J. A. Petrafesa, L. W. Kenney, H. Ducatte, J. G. Malone, M. Binder, H. J. Ross, R. Michaels, T. B. Carroll, S. J. Satalino, R. Donatelli, T. Bishop. *Third row:* J. A. DiGuilio, R. J. DeVito, M. M. Evans, R. Connolly, R. L. Turner, D. P. Bertinetti, G. F. Grass, J. D. Fallier, E. F. Battle, R. R. Kraft, L. A. Giordano, C. J. Rempel. *Fourth row:* J. F. Doig, F. Bator, P. W. Ferraioli, E. E. Ayotte, P.F.C. T. J. Martin, C. H. Shufelt, P. S. Cowin.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. W. L. Slingerland, Sgt. E. Handy, Stf. Sgt. F. J. Richards, Sgt. J. V. Patrello, 1st Sgt. W. Campbell, Sgt. F. R. Edick, Sgt. D. T. Paul, Sgt. F. J. Van Epps, Sgt. W. F. Coullahan. *Second row:* Cpl. W. A. Maxwell, Cpl. R. H. Dudey, Cpl. J. E. Pero, Cpl. J. R. Scott, Cpl. H. F. Dorn, Cpl. C. P. Kiernan, Sgt. H. M. Woehrman, Sgt. M. S. Pinchin, Sgt. N. Bello. *Third row:* Cpl. H. Clow, Sgt. G. F. Ladouceur, Sgt. C. Galloway, Cpl. W. R. Lester, Cpl. A. B. Pagnazzi, Cpl. D. J. Allen, Cpl. D. F. Zeccola, Cpl. N. F. DeFlumer.



JOHN M. NICHOLS  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company B

# COMPANY B

*First Battalion*

106th INFANTRY

*First row:* A. B. Qualheim, A. H. Kent, J. Bozzarelli, J. Epstein, Cpl. J. F. Langenbahn, C. A. Dembowski, H. Steckler, W. J. Dunn, M. I. Angel, A. L. Alice, J. J. Grimaldi, J. Columbano. *Second row:* P. Hoffman, A. C. Koran, R. B. Flores, B. Hoffman, S. R. Basile, P. C. Spalding, R. Haner, C. F. Braren, Cpl. R. L. Deuel, J. T. Casatelli, A. Brein, D. J. Weeks. *Third row:* E. Bigder, S. Kicinski, C. Pelusco, E. Lennes, A. Candalino, G. Emenger, C. Brendieck, F. Boger, H. Bosco, H. Tibson, R. Stefferson, H. Goldrich, J. Tagliavia.







First row: T. Morlock, W. Ertel, Cpl. G. Cushing, D. Ogborn, P.F.C. W. J. Bucci, P.F.C. J. L. Bennett. Second row: C. J. DiPietro, J. D. Zarmon, A. A. Vespi, R. V. Schwarz, J. G. Morroti, F. J. Rudolph, H. Mahler, D. Kish, C. H. Meurer, R. Tafarella, E. J. Stalter, F. E. Ackerman, M. Koloski. Third row: J. P. Driscoll, F. C. Smith, G. Emenger, J. Crickellas, A. P. Schwartz, M. E. Lipper, J. J. Zdebski, A. Johnson, C. Koukos, A. Klein, A. Klepack, A. Abromowitz, H. Weeks. Fourth row: J. J. McMannis, G. Daniels, J. L. Cazzalino, A. M. Valenti, P.F.C. E. J. Bennett, G. Conovich, J. J. Toman, B. H. Wacie, H. M. Peterson, L. S. Bellinger, L. Zamore, J. J. Simpkins.



PAUL O. ECKHARDT, JR.  
First Lieutenant



JAMES W. IMHOF  
First Lieutenant



LUKE O. TRAVIS  
Second Lieutenant



JAMES J. SERGIO  
Second Lieutenant



First row: M. Biliski, W. Holowiak, P.F.C. A. H. Rickert, C. W. Brown, P.F.C. C. B. Schoonmaker. Second row: F. Aspromonte, C. E. Foley, E. W. Adler, L. J. Esposito, R. F. Sexton, J. E. Lawlor, M. Zager, E. Condon, S. Barbera, A. Martello, F. J. Toth, J. A. Cahill, L. Halpern. Third row: H. L. Weinstein, T. G. Catalano, A. S. DiLorenzo, B. L. Becker, P. L. Earing, W. Schwartz, C. G. Schaefer, V. J. Donvan, J. L. Balsamo, P. Tkacy, J. J. Howat, G. M. Casser, W. L. Ulmer. Fourth row: S. Chazin, H. M. Taretsky, T. DelFrango, J. L. S'alter, J. Abromowitz, E. M. Beshara, G. T. Ackely, S. M. Forgione, E. T. Fabizewski, M. J. Giaimo, P. Delpozzi, N. Andrisani, H. H. Kindleburgh, N. J. Casertano.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. W. Van Bergen, Sgt. C. Tedesco, Sgt. J. Heminway, Sgt. B. Santandrea, Sgt. W. Krynicky, Cpl. G. Relyea, 1st Sgt. J. Heminway, Sgt. B. Riberdy, Cpl. G. Van Slyke, Cpl. L. Kirkpatrick, Sgt. R. Fitzmaurice, Sgt. W. E. Butcher. *Second row:* Sgt. F. Sobbie, Cpl. R. E. Coogan, Stf. Sgt. C. J. Peter, Cpl. J. Robinson, Sgt. J. H. W. Stapleton, Cpl. J. F. Brookins, Sgt. C. Mansfield, Sgt. F. E. Ryan, Sgt. A. Hutton, Cpl. G. Woncik, Cpl. G. H. Bennet, Sgt. K. Carnibucci, Cpl. R. Rahm.



EMORY A. MEAD  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company C

# COMPANY C

*First Battalion*

1061<sup>st</sup> INFANTRY

*First row:* C. R. Schemidt, P.F.C. P. Vecchio, P.F.C. G. Hyson, P.F.C. G. Cline, Kendall, P.F.C. A. Sorel, P.F.C. J. Hildenbrandt, E. Phillips, P.F.C. J. Kwiatkowski, P.F.C. O. Alexander, P.F.C. J. Rossetti, P.F.C. M. Semenick, P.F.C. J. Mannarino. *Second row:* C. Restivo, C. Crapanzano, J. Calamia, J. P. Olenick, J. Llambias, A. Pionegro, F. N. Gonder, E. Zebrowski, P.F.C. J. Willie, P.F.C. L. Beaudette, P.F.C. F. Saccone, Musella, P. Bisignano, J. R. Roman. *Third row:* W. Bailey, J. S. Harden, W. Bond, H. F. Gallagher, J. Lecuona, J. DeSimone, W. Hilderman, C. Hoffman, A. Burns, C. H. Root, A. J. Lavigne, P.F.C. A. Rogone, M. Kucharek.





*First row:* J. P. LaRussa, K. Papacosta, H. Brennan, J. Coccaro, W. Guglielmo, J. Dono, C. Biviano, A. Renna, H. Cooney, J. Poirier, S. Udvary, W. Auer, A. J. Supka. *Second row:* A. Rosenzweig, C. Keegan, A. M. Jones, P. F. Dentino, V. Giulianelli, A. DeJulio, F. E. Cornelius, C. H. Isasi, A. Mercado, B. Fleissing, J. Verchereau, J. DeMarco, C. Caulkins. *Third row:* A. Elliassen, F. M. Marino, V. Serbalk, N. Corbacio, H. C. Skolnick, C. Goldberg, A. Koshar, M. Shefsky, L. G. Dodnick, T. Healey, S. Friedman, P. G. Goillot, F. F. Salerni.



LEONARD G. HIGBY  
*First Lieutenant*

CURTIS H. CORNELIUS  
*Second Lieutenant*

JOHN D. HAGEN  
*Second Lieutenant*

FRANK J. PRYOR  
*Second Lieutenant*

*First row:* L. Batello, R. Casale, K. Solomon, F. C. Hubbard, F. Mitchard, D. Parks, C. Benardo, P. J. Errico, J. J. Fassula, D. J. Frazia, L. D. Felli, H. Coppel, H. Wilk, A. Amato, P.F.C. A. Bisner. *Second row:* E. Rood, E. Boyer, V. Danenza, E. Baeder, S. Leggio, M. Romano, I. Ross, A. A. DeSantis, T. A. R. Shea, F. Holmer, R. Roosa, W. Kulmatyski, I. Press, R. Disimile, R. T. Tuohy. *Third row:* E. Redmond, A. Vignali, W. J. Wenzel, A. D'Ambrosia, J. Golini, S. Chessari, D. E. Foote, C. Alifano, F. Lowenhaupt, L. Aliano, R. Gunther, J. J. Monahan, A. Gaylor, W. Michalek, R. W. Tripp.





# COMPANY D

*First Battalion*  
106th INFANTRY

CARROLL P. WESTGATE  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company D



ATTILA A. PASQUINI  
*First Lieutenant*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. W. P. McMullen, Sgt. F. C. Teiper, 1st Sgt. T. C. Blum, Sgt. M. Biondo, Sgt. R. W. Vanace, Sgt. E. Heins, Sgt. J. J. Iwaniec. *Second row:* Cpl. R. Liuzzi, Sgt. F. P. Willey, Sgt. E. S. Wojtal, Sgt. W. L. Fenton, Sgt. E. F. O'Brien, Cpl. F. L. Dapp, Cpl. C. J. Anello, Cpl. C. T. Smith. *Third row:* Cpl. H. G. Young, Cpl. F. W. Wojtal, Cpl. E. L. DeGroff, Sgt. W. H. Schermerhorn, Cpl. E. E. Renaltner, Cpl. W. J. Hannigan, Sgt. S. Petrecky, Cpl. R. E. Perry, Cpl. I. Levenberg, Cpl. J. S. Rovelli, Cpl. C. L. Richards, Cpl. H. G. Enides.





*First row:* P.F.C. W. G. Helmer, G. E. Albert, T. J. Selleys, J. F. Coogan, P.F.C. L. Nonkin, L. J. Berben, L. Plessner, W. H. Davis, A. C. Sansoucci, F. W. Coy, J. R. Peterick. *Second row:* P.F.C. S. Bunk, M. A. Dawes, P.F.C. G. E. Vandeusen, P.F.C. T. P. Rogone, P.F.C. R. W. Holliday, P.F.C. K. Starr, Lyngard, P.F.C. R. T. Bailey, Cpl. P. R. Murray, Cpl. M. L. Burgner, P. H. Moser. *Third row:* W. F. Baker, V. L. Winters, H. L. Raff, H. F. Mezger, Cpl. L. S. Mentlik, G. J. Middleton, G. I. Ploughman, P.F.C. C. R. McElroy, J. P. Rocco, S. C. Moon, A. Meckus.



**ERNEST A. W. FRANKL**  
*First Lieutenant*



**PAUL E. GREMLER**  
*Second Lieutenant*



**JOSEPH T. WILLEY**  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* H. J. Nolan, L. W. Stevens, V. B. O'Toole, P. Vanicky, S. Ringle, E. J. Monti, J. J. Papa, V. W. Rutigliano, I. H. Salowe, J. Oldakowski, M. V. Maslowski, E. E. McNicholas, B. J. Soffer. *Second row:* M. W. Bellin, E. J. O'Reilly, A. Smiley, G. E. Ercole, L. Marciano, A. J. Lossi, P. F. Peters, C. A. Stubbollo, Cpl. T. H. White, F. L. Squires, C. W. Smisek, S. Ostroff, F. Musumeci, T. H. Norden, M. E. Plitt. *Third row:* D. I. McNichol, E. L. Stenius, P.F.C. R. L. Johnson, Lyngard, B. Taichnar, T. J. Riccardo, G. O. Miller, R. Demarest, J. F. O'Connor, W. F. Schmaliz, C. M. Mikaljczyk, A. J. Schwartz, C. T. Manning. *Fourth row:* J. Opas, F. J. Pezzella, C. G. Rundberg, T. M. Moody, E. F. Powers, L. H. Pentz, J. H. C. Partmentier, J. J. Schick, C. Schultz, O. W. Wicks, V. Polonski, A. P. Smith, D. Oliva, N. J. Spinelli.



# REGIMENTAL BAND



106th INFANTRY



ROSCOE ADAMS  
Warrant Officer

*First row:* P.F.C. P. J. Coluccio, P.F.C. H. Solis, Sgt. A. S. Keator, Sgt. F. B. Smith, War. Off. R. C. Adams, Cpl. J. J. Pritchard, P.F.C. S. J. Piwnica, P.F.C. J. D. Ehmann, P.F.C. J. Prohaska, P.F.C. D. N. Chiera. *Second row:* Burns, Schanz, Ozford, P.F.C. L. G. Ettlemeyer, Sgt. W. L. Gotha, P.F.C. F. A. Martorano, P.F.C. D. Cirillo, P.F.C. D. E. Sundin, Cpl. J. M. Berthold, Tech. Sgt. R. Mitchell, Manfredo. *Third row:* P.F.C. F. A. McRorie, P.F.C. C. L. Wilber, Stf. Sgt. G. C. Haupt, P.F.C. C. F. Wright, P.F.C. T. R. Winters, P.F.C. G. J. Coahn, Young, P.F.C. E. E. Whitbeck, P.F.C. J. F. Nuciforo, P.F.C. H. B. Babich, Loebel.



# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

*Second Battalion*

106th INFANTRY



*First row:* P.F.C. A. E. Klimash, P. J. Meholczo, R. Heath, G. J. Mastronardi, W. J. Olender, P.F.C. F. Campbell, P.F.C. F. W. Fieg, E. A. Oliver, W. J. Edwards. *Second row:* Cpl. N. M. Decker, Cpl. R. P. Hitchcock, Cpl. R. R. George, Cpl. J. Bilos, Tech. Sgt. G. H. Kidder, Stf. Sgt. J. S. Ceklynski, Stf. Sgt. N. J. Cavallero, 1st Sgt. C. R. Graham, Cpl. R. K. Eastman. *Third row:* J. S. Pignatelli, V. A. Mastrogiovanni, A. A. Tedino, Cpl. M. J. Litwin, Sgt. E. J. Kozol, P.F.C. F. R. Knapp, J. J. Krisko, E. A. Orzel, P.F.C. R. W. Wood. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. G. D. Willsey, P.F.C. P. Bennett, P.F.C. J. J. Pacilio, C. H. Christian, J. F. Townsend, P.F.C. F. R. Hotaling, I. W. Moxley, P.F.C. F. A. Buchta, R. K. Wheeler, D. F. Kithcart.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS —  
*First row:* Sgt. I. A. Smith, Sgt. J. T. Gorman, Sgt. C. W. Morgan, Sgt. R. M. Smith, Sgt. J. Kurey, 1st Sgt. H. B. White, Stf. Sgt. P. D. Webster, Sgt. J. Harrison. *Second row:* Cpl. J. T. Kvasny, Cpl. L. F. Stahl, Sgt. L. F. Goodwin, Sgt. J. B. Fergerson, Sgt. H. G. Garrison, Cpl. J. T. Hlopko, Sgt. E. L. Zaluski, Sgt. M. Senko, Sgt. G. R. Wells. *Third row:* P.F.C. J. Blasko, Cpl. M. C. Byrne, P.F.C. K. W. Thomas, Sgt. G. Bisaha, Cpl. G. M. Dawson, Cpl. T. H. Cole, Cpl. A. A. Archie, Cpl. J. Polasek, Cpl. A. Martin, Cpl. C. B. Bennett, Cpl. H. J. Balcer, Cpl. J. E. Chamberlain.



# COMPANY E

*Second Battalion*

**106th INFANTRY**

LOUIS L. PARKE  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company E

*First row:* F. D. DePersis, P.F.C. P. J. Keefe, V. Geary, J. A. Solomon, A. J. Pasquale, M. P. Quinn, P.F.C. S. Gresko, P.F.C. R. F. Briggs, J. J. DeMaria. *Second row:* P.F.C. L. R. Herrick, P.F.C. R. V. Webster, P. R. Fink, P. Borysink, F. W. Kenney, T. J. DeGrace, H. Berne, L. C. Doria, D. Bleiweiss, M. Aronov, M. Abramowita, P. Rybak. *Third row:* N. Batwin, P.F.C. W. E. Brown, D. A. Barnes, A. D. Barnes, R. E. Thornton, P.F.C. H. F. Hamilton, E. L. Fiato, F. C. Carcone, R. S. Zajicek, H. F. Kemp, J. Repinez, A. Cohen, R. L. Hayner, B. R. Althouse.







FRANK D. PIERCE  
First Lieutenant



WILLIAM M. MCKEE  
Second Lieutenant



EARL C. COON  
Second Lieutenant



PIERRE H. SALEMBIER  
Second Lieutenant



First row: L. Kahn, H. Dresner, R. W. Morse, H. Cohen, J. K. Hauck, J. E. Sarsfield, J. W. Hass, H. Dehate, C. A. Miller. Second row: R. F. Adams, I. C. Keller, J. H. Krooss, A. D. Landers, S. H. Zuchowski, W. Mansolilla, P. P. Manderine, C. D. Clark, C. E. Fox, P.F.C. K. Matolka. Third row: J. F. Kumpan, W. R. Kelder, R. Aneretsky, H. E. Markle, J. Dunnigan, D. F. Derringer, C. W. Delama'er, R. C. Roedler, J. M. Lynch, J. Josinsky, O. J. McKenna.



First row: J. F. Nabinger, P.F.C. C. G. Holbert, P.F.C. W. Cadaret, P.F.C. T. E. Tedino, P.F.C. S. J. Sypniewski, S. P. Ciak, P.F.C. J. Simek, P.F.C. C. Zareski, P.F.C. J. E. Solian. Second row: P.F.C. E. J. Love, D. J. Emilio, P.F.C. L. J. O'Brien, F. C. Pinkham, M. D. Webster, P.F.C. G. J. Repko, P.F.C. P. Korba, P.F.C. J. Kolsun, W. H. Perry, P.F.C. J. Matson. Third row: P.F.C. C. W. Hollis, L. Kaplan, G. Epstein, R. D. Robinson, E. R. Karczmarczyk, I. Brandoff, P.F.C. K. Matolka, P.F.C. C. Arnold, E. A. Faughnan, K. B. Williams, P.F.C. R. B. Martin.



First row: H. Beizer, D. F. Bloomer, R. Eisen, T. E. Lahey, J. D. Epstein, J. S. McGough, J. A. Douglass, E. J. Valentine, J. Allegra. Second row: P.F.C. G. T. Solomon, Garwal, J. S. Dwyer, A. Gray, C. Wilklow, McGlacen, T. G. Brezovosky, E. T. Stefka, W. Stefka, P.F.C. J. Scanlon, P.F.C. W. A. Potter. Third row: A. N. Martell, M. A. Meyer, F. J. Evans, J. E. La-



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. L. S. Sergio, Sgt. L. E. Lurenz, Sgt. L. P. Allen, 1st Sgt. H. F. Flynn, Stf. Sgt. D. F. Higbie, Sgt. W. S. O'Neill, Sgt. S. P. Belmont, Sgt. R. O. Clark, Sgt. F. E. Lambert. *Second row:* Sgt. H. E. Marks, Sgt. A. D. Hammond, Sgt. M. Spencer, Cpl. W. E. Roe, Jr., Cpl. M. F. Cetta, Cpl. E. T. DuMond, Sgt. H. W. Price, Sgt. F. S. MacLean. *Third row:* Cpl. R. C. Flynn, Cpl. R. A. Hunt, Cpl. B. L. Thompkins, Cpl. L. R. Estes, Cpl. E. A. Davie, Cpl. R. M. Boyer, Cpl. W. C. DuMond, Cpl. R. L. Estes, Cpl. C. A. Barringer.



# COMPANY F

*Second Battalion*

106th INFANTRY

CARYL L. WHITMARSH  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company F

*First row:* F. J. Lasek, R. J. Meade, J. L. McDermott, P.F.C. D. R. Bell, W. K. Siegel, C. A. Aubert, A. T. Bartulovich. *Second row:* W. Seward, P.F.C. B. L. Casterlin, R. R. Mazzuca, I. Guttoff, R. Tranchese, B. Schloss, M. Zigarowitz, I. Stein, G. Rabin, I. Rothman, C. Resnick, H. Kamertling. *Third row:* N. C. Seward, L. Rosskamm, V. Finkels'cin, B. H. Sokoloff, M. Lombardi, M. L. Fastiggi, N. Goldstein, R. Sherman, R. F. X. Schneider, P.F.C. F. J. Tolocka, D. McDonald. *Fourth row:* B. O. Weimpress, H. Goldberg, M. M. Getmen, H. W. Chapman, H. R. Cauthers, J. Polhemus, C. Alliaume, S. R. Barrette, A. M. Fontana, J. Yablonsky, J. E. Brennan, D. L. Silverman.





First row: P.F.C. D. L. Barnhart, A. A. Possamato, P.F.C. R. C. Johnston, F. Perez, Jr., P.F.C. L. H. Gray, C. Kolodziej, P.F.C. I. L. Winner. Second row: P.F.C. R. I. Miller, D. L. Roe, J. J. Thilman, C. C. Stanton, L. J. Ball, P.F.C. M. R. O'Dell, H. Perry, P.F.C. I. H. Thompson, P.F.C. W. H. Kelsey, P.F.C. C. W. Hobbie, J. H. Swick. Third row: P.F.C. H. O. Coe, P.F.C. N. B. Frazier, P.F.C. R. Hall, D. R. Grieco, P. R. Miller, A. Kaplan, E. Lauria, H. S. Sachs, P.F.C. T. E. Wolcott, A. Stok. Fourth row: A. O. Levine, E. C. Rausch, R. Oliver, F. W. Stedman, P.F.C. D. Merwin, P.F.C. K. V. Archer, P.F.C. C. F. Hoffman, L. M. Robinson, L. M. Robinson, J. F. Robinson, G. F. Blatt.



WILLIAM J. TEETSEL  
First Lieutenant



WILLIAM T. HEMINWAY  
First Lieutenant



HOWARD L. ARCHER, JR.  
Second Lieutenant



ROBERT C. MCCOY  
Second Lieutenant



ALBERT B. BAKER  
Second Lieutenant

First row: A. B. Burke, C. F. Simpkins, E. I. Moskowitz, H. D. Mink, S. I. Vitale, J. Pasternack, B. A. Fullam, J. T. McKeon, Sgt. G. L. Closs. Second row: J. A. Gleason, A. Schwartzberg, S. A. Sico, J. Goldberg, S. P. Kropp, G. D. Hoffmann, S. Leff, M. Sprinzen, E. J. Monahan, E. M. Lefkowitz, J. C. Greenspan. Third row: S. A. Pastula, I. Gutier, J. J. Alibozek, G. J. Prizzi, C. F. Nietman, A. Shlimowitz, B. H. Lipton, B. W. Silverman, M. Plotkin, J. Osipovich, L. VasNunes, E. Raskauskas. Fourth row: C. Massin, B. Budzick, L. A. Bagley, P.F.C. F. S. Rynearson, J. R. Santimays, A. Cohen, P.F.C. C. F. Day, R. C. Baker, C. A. Pierro, P. Panchansky, E. W. Mongello, H. C. O'Neil.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. D. W. Hodges, Sgt. C. S. Spoor, Sgt. J. E. Kelley, Sgt. R. Hershowitz, Sgt. D. L. Southern, Sgt. G. E. Haskin, Sgt. G. H. Beams, Sgt. G. B. Eckerson, Sgt. C. G. Nichols, Sgt. R. C. Abbott. *Second row:* Cpl. T. Cannistra, Cpl. G. W. Hunter, Sgt. L. Bertuzzi, Sft. Sgt. E. N. Vredenburg, Sgt. H. F. Sculley, Sgt. C. L. Reynolds, Sgt. J. W. Kreger, Sgt. P. W. MacFarlane, Sgt. H. E. Markle, 1st Sgt. P. J. McCoy, Cpl. H. E. Jeffrey. *Third row:* Cpl. R. W. Utter, Cpl. G. C. Hanson, Cpl. C. E. Geer, Cpl. M. L. V. Merchant, Cpl. H. R. Gitchell, Cpl. R. D. Kinney, Cpl. J. C. Indian, Cpl. P. I. Montayne, Cpl. E. S. Price, Cpl. G. H. Salisbury, Sgt. W. R. Kilpatrick.



# COMPANY G

*Second Battalion*

106th INFANTRY

BYRON M. MARKLE  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Commanding, Company G

*First row:* J. A. Riddell, W. G. Kimball, S. Jones, J. Pignattelli, A. S. Evans, L. H. Durgee, S. N. Choppy, P.F.C. P. Brienza, P.F.C. R. F. Borden, A. H. Kunze. *Second row:* W. G. Jay, F. T. Riley, J. S. O'Connell, E. J. Rush, R. J. Frink, P.F.C. E. P. Saggese, P.F.C. F. J. Roshier, J. F. Brienza, P. T. Pincher, J. Bastady, P.F.C. C. R. Centner. *Third row:* J. C. Sulzynski, F. V. Pink, R. D. Carhart, P.F.C. M. G. Muir, R. E. Murray, P.F.C. J. D. O'Neill, H. H. Seebohm, A. J. Hollmann, G. M. Federal, W. A. Dwyer. *Fourth row:* C. Dingman, W. Troy, A. N. Geier, W. H. Dunn, R. L. Myers, F. W. Colf, L. J. Hargreaves, J. W. Richards, R. A. Shaffer, P.F.C. J. N. Doyle, P.F.C. I. E. Doyle.





First row: P.F.C. J. Tessitore, B. Kagan, D. P. Coffey, P.F.C. A. A. Langellotti, P.F.C. H. W. O'Dell, M. P. Sorcek, C. L. Jenkins, P.F.C. W. J. Kolboszewski, P.F.C. F. R. Heck, P.F.C. F. L. Steifel, P.F.C. J. M. Kelly. Second row: N. J. Gizzi, A. J. Sagrati, A. R. Kennedy, N. Madnick, A. Caltabiano, P.F.C. H. C. Mi'chell, C. Fuller, P.F.C. N. C. Rosher, R. E. Jannuzzi, R. P. Razzano, P.F.C. R. T. Marino, S. J. Zebiak. Third row: J. J. DiGaudio, J. E. Arnold, J. R. Wood, A. Jersak, J. J. Martin, M. Levitt, F. J. Markham, B. E. Derrick, E. S. Collins, H. C. Passino, P.F.C. L. O. Pugliese, P.F.C. R. F. Sazese, L. F. Lieb. Fourth row: P.F.C. W. E. McGory, P.F.C. L. C. Eckert, P.F.C. R. G. Johnston, I. Horenstein, P.F.C. A. M. Mettler, P.F.C. R. J. Lynch, J. C. Indian, P.F.C. Z. P. Boice, L. C. Borst, P.F.C. A. P. Markley, P.F.C. E. J. Molinari. Fifth row: P.F.C. R. A. Cornhell, P.F.C. N. S. Hotaling, P.F.C. G. O. O'Dell, P.F.C. L. O. Morrell, P.F.C. R. J. Kelly, P.F.C. P. M. Locke, P.F.C. D. L. Garrison, P.F.C. F. P. Friis.



FREDERIC H. GLEASON  
Second Lieutenant

DAVID B. TARRANT  
Second Lieutenant

FRANK R. SHIPPEN  
Second Lieutenant

ROBERT G. ANDERSON  
Second Lieutenant

First row: J. F. Bucca, W. F. Dineen, P.F.C. H. J. Spargo, W. Baum, A. J. Campo, M. Lebowitz, A. H. Shirreffs, L. A. Damon, P.F.C. D. Fat'a, J. P. Aldi, Cpl. T. Cannistra. Second row: S. V. Cangemi, P. B. Axelrod, S. Pidchomny, P. F. Messineo, C. A. Persico, G. J. Murphy, J. P. Slinns, J. M. Burchardt, T. F. Strombel, M. J. Yerina, E. Romanow. Third row: M. J. Miotla, C. J. Snyder, R. George, G. E. Van Valkenburgh, W. E. Kipp, S. J. Smolenski, W. S. Sheridan, P.F.C. A. E. Pallace, P.F.C. R. K. VanNess, L. J. Rutigliano, M. R. Nidetch.



First row: H. W. Lord, A. Scarse, P. Heller, S. V. Keit, Tripp. Second row: C. Elkind, J. Guglielmino, R. Gaines, J. Path, R. J. Gorman. Third row: H. S. Tuomi, E. J. Witkowski, K. C. Griffin, P.F.C. S. W. Gardner, S. DiMartino, F. W. Wojcik.



# COMPANY H

*Second Battalion*

**106th INFANTRY**

RAYMOND W. BROWNE  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company H

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. G. Urda, Sgt. W. W. Prospect, Sgt. S. J. Macko, Cpl. M. P. Garbett, 1st Sgt. J. F. Rafferty, Sgt. H. R. Bensley, Sgt. J. A. Bongard, Sgt. R. R. Eboch, Cpl. J. T. Palkovic, Cpl. J. F. Noble. *Second row:* Sgt. R. A. Runyon, Sgt. J. W. Wood, Sgt. D. O. Trout, Sgt. W. Pencak, Cpl. L. Yuricek, Cpl. H. L. Stevens, Cpl. F. A. Correll, P.F.C. C. A. Faciszewski. *Third row:* Cpl. R. E. Garrison, Cpl. E. W. Prusick, Cpl. G. T. Marella, Cpl. W. P. Haggerty, Cpl. T. J. Cribbs, Cpl. R. P. Stanton, Cpl. G. J. McKeon, Cpl. G. W. Johnson, Cpl. J. S. Stevens.





First row: P.F.C. P. Litchko, P.F.C. R. R. Kanna, Delanzo, P.F.C. H. R. Gardner, G. B. Bentley, F. P. Smith, P.F.C. J. G. Murphy, Deviska, N. J. Garusi, H. Kirsch, L. Kavanagh, P. A. Cardone. Second row: P.F.C. J. L. Daney, J. G. Russo, F. Guidiciptero, S. Lalacona, A. Samaritano, A. A. Isola, Lund, W. D. Bopp, A. Witkowski, J. T. Krausen, J. J. Cesario, A. A. Dalbora. Third row: P.F.C. C. B. Allen, R. Fink, M. Emmer, A. Garfinkel, M. J. Davis, J. T. Manca, R. G. Drury, S. Alpert, J. Cleary, M. Mignano, A. D. Mazzarella, J. L. Carr.



★  
 HAROLD F. CARRINGTON  
 Second Lieutenant  
 (Photograph  
 unobtainable)  
 On Detached Service  
 Infantry School  
 Fort Benning, Georgia  
 ★

WALTER F. GARDNER  
 First Lieutenant

CARL L. STOLTZ  
 First Lieutenant

JOSEPH E. VAN SLYKE  
 Second Lieutenant

EDWARD W. RUSSELL, JR.  
 Second Lieutenant

First row: P.F.C. C. R. Bailey, J. S. Trapani, P.F.C. F. E. Vancza, C. J. Bianco, M. Planavsky, P.F.C. D. Falank, W. J. Gilligan, P.F.C. J. Lomonaco, P.F.C. J. Bezosky, P.F.C. W. W. Warwick, P.F.C. P. A. Diluzio, P.F.C. J. J. Young, D. S. Macaluso. Second row: A. G. Herbst, L. Fessenden, L. J. Hall, P. P. Martino, M. M. Hanfling, P.F.C. D. Morabito, J. V. Di Biase, P. A. DeDio, M. Marceante, N. J. Pizzuto, P.F.C. J. Lewis, P.F.C. J. Dudack, G. E. Lendeman. Third row: G. B. Florance, P.F.C. H. J. Cornelius, P.F.C. J. Cruty, R. S. Bullman, D. F. Graves, P.F.C. J. P. McVinnie, P.F.C. C. W. Monta, J. F. Lynch, S. D. Rosenberg, Cpl. M. T. Lewis, J. H. Langer, W. D. Hilowitz, P. Ricotta.



# MEDICAL DETACHMENT

## 106th INFANTRY



HERMAN B. SNOW  
Captain



WILLIAM J. MURRAY  
First Lieutenant



HARRY MOSKOWITZ  
First Lieutenant



ROBERT S. MOSLEY  
First Lieutenant



JOHN F. EGGERS  
First Lieutenant



FLOYD D. SMITH  
First Lieutenant



JOSEPH GOMBERG  
First Lieutenant



*First row:* Wallach, W. Baumohl, F. N. Ferracane, S. Zeidman, M. Cohen, A. Kittower, T. J. Layden, P.F.C. R. B. Smith, Bedell, O'Toole. *Second row:* A. V. Koral, A. F. Humblet, J. N. Christoffers, J. Ankuda, R. M. Levy, J. Glogower, Sherbet, S. Julien, G. A. Cappawana, J. R. Horenstein, G. G. MacKenzie, G. T. Hoglund, M. M. Jones, E. Music. *Third row:* L. W. Feuer, R. W. Dimon, J. Barbato, L. D. Thayer, H. N. Green, D. Brown, A. Krefetz, J. J. Lusardi, C. J. Konopka, M. Entin, I. Lemlich.



*First row:* A. A. Ambroski, Y. Y. Kouyoumjian, Cpl. G. F. Henderson, Cpl. J. L. Moores, Stf. Sgt. F. E. Phillips, Stf. Sgt. J. T. McNamara, P.F.C. J. J. Fahy, Tech. Sgt. T. G. Spatul, Stf. Sgt. R. M. Thibault, Sgt. F. Englander, Cpl. S. W. Harris, K. W. Fiebe, G. Liguoro, F. Bruzesse, N. Del Genio. *Second row:* P.F.C. A. H. Kanwischer, F. L. Cummings, A. F. Ross, J. T. Stewart, P.F.C. F. W. Sayers, P.F.C. J. H. Moore, P.F.C. C. E. Wolff, P.F.C. H. C. Rutz, P.F.C. D. E. Bellinger, D. J. Lippis, J. Keppel, H. M. DeVeau, C. F. Henningsen, L. I. Jayne. *Third row:* P.F.C. J. Bevilacqua, K. L. Fitch, L. J. Woods, G. A. Fleury, W. L. Burleigh, P.F.C. W. B. Miller, M. J. Barbieri, L. J. Basillotta, Oliva, E. A. Schuster, P. P. Ferrero, E. Byrne. *Fourth row:* B. Hackel, W. E. Bliss, S. D. Jackson, V. J. Tagliaferri, W. A. Letzler, Jr.



# HEADQUARTERS

# DETACHMENT

*Third Battalion*

**106th INFANTRY**



*First row.* P.F.C. P. J. Kasprzyk, Cpl. S. J. Wentka, Cpl. T. L. Blake, Cpl. T. F. Flanagan, Cpl. E. I. Jones, Stf. Sgt. A. C. Aiello, Tech. Sgt. H. R. Jones, 1st Sgt. A. R. Cimino, Stf. Sgt. E. E. Ransom, Sgt. W. L. Coughlin, Cpl. H. A. Marchitelli, Cpl. J. J. O'Hara. *Second row:* P.F.C. R. W. Labuz, M. F. Gosiewski, H. A. Sobolewski, P.F.C. N. J. Cannarelli, R. E. White, J. Gawlik, P.F.C. R. J. Pole, S. J. Borcz, P.F.C. R. S. Orilio, N. R. Leigh, P.F.C. J. L. Petronella, J. M. Sangregoria, P.F.C. R. F. Bilodeau. *Third row:* E. F. Bailey, G. B. Foppes, N. W. Beauchamp, A. J. Ruzala, E. Grabski, P.F.C. W. G. Ward, P.F.C. R. F. Elder, M. L. Kowalsky, V. F. Mickle, F. J. Brodzik, H. H. Ashley, Jr., I. Dumain, K. Rowlands, G. L. Montena.



First row: J. Milotta, G. Goldberg, F. P. Copparelli, A. G. Vassalotti, H. Blekerowitz, H. Seiden, C. A. Petrone, M. Hynick. Second row: R. Cunningham, R. E. Shannon, V. Barkman, A. Picano, J. Rizzo, C. Sears, W. F. VanWicklen, J. M. Molino, I. Rossman.



# COMPANY I

*Third Battalion*

106th INFANTRY



ROBERT J. SERVATIUS  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company I

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—First row: Sgt. J. Eskoff, Sgt. P. E. Watkins, Sgt. I. F. Lawton, Sgt. C. B. Hendrix. 1st Sgt. H. R. Murphy, Sgt. R. A. Baldwin, Sgt. C. B. Bailey, Sgt. M. S. Pliseck. Second row: Cpl. P. Ciesla, Cpl. R. L. Brewer, Sgt. E. L. Smith, Sgt. R. B. Conover, Stf. Sgt. R. E. Sterling, Sgt. L. F. Church, Cpl. E. Moreau, Cpl. F. T. Glogowski, Cpl. W. J. Grubner, Cpl. M. S. Lachut. Third row: Sgt. W. T. King, Sgt. M. Neborachek, Sgt. C. W. Tallman Jr., Sgt. F. C. Kaune, Sgt. J. R. Lopaski, Sgt. J. J. Simborski, Cpl. P. Babinec, Cpl. A. Marconi, Cpl. M. Konick Jr., Cpl. J. F. Green, Cpl. L. E. Hughes, Cpl. A. L. Smith, Cpl. F. H. Harter.





First row: P.F.C. F. Ferrucci, P.F.C. D. P. Jordan, P.F.C. G. E. Danforth, P.F.C. J. P. Rogers, P.F.C. K. J. Harter, P.F.C. S. S. Glogowski, P.F.C. P. Zaffarano, G. F. Riddell, E. C. Lepper, P.F.C. B. L. Yelle, P.F.C. C. D. Adams, P.F.C. P. Marechek. Second row: P.F.C. H. H. Sienkiewicz, V. Muto, R. Pliszek, P.F.C. A. G. Valent, R. C. Donovan, D. J. DeLucia, P.F.C. J. C. Baldwin, Jr., P.F.C. J. H. Smith, P.F.C. G. C. Davis, R. J. Gurney, P.F.C. E. L. Hildebrandt, P.F.C. N. Kryniak, P.F.C. P. E. Glogowski, P.F.C. W. W. Nabinger. Third row: G. F. Fusco, R. W. Gould, P.F.C. R. L. Zimmerman, N. G. McCumber, P.F.C. R. J. Nichols, P.F.C. E. C. Sharp, G. Harris, O. Orlandorff, E. G. Button, P.F.C. P. Zaffarano, D. Healey, P.F.C. J. P. Tubia. Fourth row: P.F.C. D. H. Roback, P.F.C. W. H. Roback, S. R. Humpherys, G. W. Blair, T. J. Loughlin, O. F. Washburn, H. E. Humpherys, M. E. Humpherys, R. E. Reid, P.F.C. V. A. Cancelino.



DONALD D. DIAZ  
First Lieutenant  
GEORGE E. SCHUBERT  
First Lieutenant  
EDWIN A. THOMAS  
Second Lieutenant  
GEORGE E. WHITE, JR.  
Second Lieutenant

First row: W. E. Sheflin, S. Rosen, L. Goldstein, M. W. Feldman, M. D. Adelman, J. Fassman, F. Pannullo, M. M. Taback, A. Landow, A. C. Underhill, M. Weinberg. Second row: G. L. Syndstrup, R. E. Nyquist, R. A. Caroleo, L. Katz, A. Leonardi, T. M. Romano, J. J. Deracleo, P. A. Greco, S. Brother, J. G. Lang, A. L. Haft, R. C. DeVita, I. Rossman. Third row: A. W. Monusky, J. R. McDonald, T. Hunter, T. J. Lucksho, A. W. Molinari, S. T. Landow, I. Kresloff, J. J. McCarthy, J. M. Molino, B. Milevsky, S. J. Romanowski, S. Leibson, J. Jastrzebski, G. R. Tietjen. Fourth row: E. J. Devine, M. Kaminsky, E. J. Kaczor, J. L. Little, J. J. McCabe, P. J. Zebuda, J. J. Lutz, A. F. Lopez, M. G. Olsen, D. Geller, G. A. Glockson. Fifth row: R. S. Field, E. C. Mott, Jr., A. J. Tedeschi, M. A. Sparacino, J. B. Grant, H. C. Hess, F. C. Baker, E. Wexler, G. Schmidt.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS — *First row:* Sgt. J. M. James, Sgt. R. C. Olin, G. E. Kelsen, Sgt. N. R. Short. *1st Sgt.* J. A. Cerio, Sgt. L. W. Short, Sgt. J. V. Carinci, Sgt. S. Khalil, Sgt. P. E. Bertolero. *Second row:* Sgt. L. H. Telesca, Cpl. J. C. Loomis, K. H. Kelsen, Cpl. R. B. Gifford, Cpl. J. E. Watson, Cpl. T. W. Carson, Sgt. L. E. Geer, Jr. *Third row:* Cpl. T. W. Skinner, Jr., Cpl. F. W. Henderson, Cpl. J. F. Cerio, Jr., Cpl. J. C. Leneker, Cpl. A. J. Taylor, Cpl. T. L. Brownell, Sgt. F. H. Hollenbeck.



# COMPANY K

*Third Battalion*

**106th INFANTRY**



WILLIAM O. LUTZ  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company K

*First row:* M. Needleman, W. V. Donnelly, Jr., J. V. Leddy, S. Dreises, L. R. Klein, B. J. Bellew, C. W. Hance, W. P. Brennan, N. Massa, H. L. Nolan, W. C. Hoell. *Second row:* L. Levitan, H. Grimm, F. J. Brune, G. Gunderman, Jr., A. J. Kulisakaus, W. Abugel, E. McGowan, F. A. Altamore, P.F.C. E. D. Carman, P.F.C. M. E. Onyan, H. D. Keith P.F.C. H. K. King, W. Mandelowitz. *Third row:* P.F.C. R. A. Sterling, P.F.C. T. E. Devereese, P.F.C. K. W. Keene, P.F.C. L. H. Eddy, P.F.C. M. C. Rumble, P.F.C. T. R. VanSlyke, P.F.C. L. P. Walrath, P.F.C. W. I. Pentland, C. F. VanSlyke, J. Castellano, V. V. Holland, M. C. Crandell.





*First row:* R. A. Brecht, S. M. Levine, M. Carty, C. Cacciabaudo, F. Vecchione, T. F. Comiskey, C. B. Kalnin, M. Peregrim, R. Crowley, E. E. Kamm, J. A. Clarke, Jr. *Second row:* E. L. Barholoma, P.F.C. V. J. Lombardi, P.F.C. W. R. Helmer, P.F.C. L. L. Miller, P.F.C. E. L. King, P.F.C. D. Stirling, P.F.C. I. J. VanSlyke, A. F. Miller, A. A. Freimour, M. Goldman, R. A. Comfort, A. Cygelnik, W. W. Frymeyer. *Third row:* D. Michienzi, W. Wallace, M. Riccio, L. Catalano, I. Kostrinsky, S. Fink, E. W. Dennin, E. B. Kaufman, J. J. Coyle, W. P. Mentil, A. I. Zuckerman, M. Borkin, P.F.C. K. C. VanSlyke.



NEWELL G. WALLACE  
*First Lieutenant*



ROBERT T. BATES  
*Second Lieutenant*



ROBERT N. EXTON  
*Second Lieutenant*



RICHARD C. DEDELL  
*Second Lieutenant*

FRANK E. BIRMINGHAM  
*First Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

*First row:* S. I. Lachen, W. L. Sanesky, J. E. Krieger, C. W. Lovell, E. F. Gillmore, J. A. Fernandez, G. F. Nachtrab, M. L. Toritto, C. A. Cerio, W. C. Nickle, E. J. McDonnell. *Second row:* J. F. McArdle, W. Micke, G. Moenius, Jr., S. Montanino, P. L. Giordano, N. Franco, D. De Pasquale, J. F. Marwede, H. Dyckman, S. Cardillo, I. Dinkin, A. J. Sparandara, A. Frank. *Third row:* P. Cotellessa, M. Leekoff, J. H. Horth, P.F.C. E. S. Lamb, A. S. Secord, P.F.C. A. G. Fratelli, P.F.C. V. W. Rowe, P.F.C. W. C. Ford, P.F.C. F. T. Smith, P.F.C. R. M. King, S. Novak, A. Lamberg.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. L. W. Pawlinga, Sgt. N. C. Lupi, Sgt. J. V. Bertuco, Stf. Sgt. H. E. White, 1st Sgt. A. J. Festine, Sgt. H. S. Fluke, Sgt. F. C. Dibble, Sgt. P. G. Pilewicz, Sgt. J. P. Schaffer. *Second row:* Cpl. A. D. Kiersznowski, Sgt. E. A. Jollowski, Sgt. J. E. Maziarz, Sgt. F. J. Zeiter, Sgt. J. A. DeSantis, Cpl. M. A. DeSantis, Cpl. N. T. DeMetri, Cpl. J. Artessa, Cpl. T. J. Dlugolecki, Cpl. W. C. Dee, Jr. *Third row:* Sgt. L. A. DePaul, Jr., Cpl. J. S. Swierczek, Cpl. E. S. Zizzi, Cpl. P. R. Arcuri, Cpl. M. K. Harjung, Sgt. J. R. Griffith, Sgt. W. E. Walker, Sgt. G. T. W. Holdridge, Sgt. W. C. Heckert, Jr., Cpl. R. V. Klusky, Cpl. J. F. Futoma, Sgt. E. M. Pilczuk.



CHARLES J. WHITE  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company L

# COMPANY L

*Third Battalion*

106th INFANTRY

*First row:* P.F.C. R. L. Edwards, P.F.C. H. J. Desgrosiellier, P.F.C. E. R. Chinino, P.F.C. S. P. Fanelli, P.F.C. J. F. Ferrone, P.F.C. J. E. Branigan, P.F.C. J. A. Chgles, P.F.C. J. A. Barle'to, P.F.C. J. D. Tracy, P.F.C. L. A. Dziekowicz, P.F.C. L. J. Rzepka, T. R. Scuro, P.F.C. E. P. Grabowski. *Second row:* C. E. Shelhamer, P.F.C. L. O. Dibble, P.F.C. P. J. Mannella, P.F.C. L. S. Findlay, P.F.C. F. J. Annis, P.F.C. J. A. Tracy, P.F.C. L. M. Ziajka, P.F.C. R. G. Giffune, P.F.C. M. Gacloch, P.F.C. R. E. Barry, P.F.C. J. O. DePaul, J. J. Persampieri, P.F.C. A. Desgrosiellier. *Third row:* L. L. Labrie, A. C. Kelsner, P.F.C. T. E. Cifu, P.F.C. T. Bonazza, P.F.C. S. M. Chmura, P.F.C. S. J. Miazga, P.F.C. S. S. Gacek, P.F.C. E. S. Modliszewski, P.F.C. M. S. Banos, P.F.C. T. W. Domagalski, A. W. Panzarella, P.F.C. R. M. Howd, P.F.C. R. E. Harjung, R. J. Hendrick.





First row: L. E. Lawton, S. G. Ozabal, J. J. Notro, J. S. Pitkin, J. Harris, S. Borkan, B. Siko, I. L. Eisenstadt, J. Cefalu, A. G. Lali-  
 berte. Second row: A. Ritter, B. Fagin, S. F. Carpenter, R. J. King, E. L. Ross, W. Morganstern, H. A. Diers, R. F. Pollack, R. C.  
 Peters, J. T. Coffin, H. J. Dubaldi, B. E. Young. Third row: F. W. Osgood, H. W. Rudolph, A. N. Scalise, P. J. Fuhrmann, W. L. Peiltsch,  
 L. B. Doring, L. F. Dickinson, J. Sadauskas, C. B. Van Every, J. V. Pereira, T. Bonfiglio, J. D. Zagare. Fourth row: J. M. Carberry, D. D.  
 MacKinnon, V. F. DeLoria, G. J. Tanner, R. F. Dickinson, A. S. Kremer. P.F.C. J. J. Jenny.



DAVID M. WATERTON  
*First Lieutenant*

CHARLES H. HALLDEN  
*First Lieutenant*

JOSEPH FELLOWS  
*Second Lieutenant*

SAMUEL F. MORELLE  
*First Lieutenant*

IRVING BROWN  
*Second Lieutenant*

First row: S. N. Pacelli, R. A. Tomasulo, O. M. Dauchert, M. Rice, E. C. Wiser, J. Ferracane, L. Perdo, P.F.C. J. L. Mielinski, N. Tush.  
 Second row: P.F.C. M. L. Brown, A. J. Zanowski, B. J. Cosgrove, A. J. Kelly, H. F. Woods, J. N. Miner, A. M. Martino, A. A. Weiss,  
 J. V. Scaglione, J. J. Lopez, S. Bonasia, C. Papperman, H. E. Osterrieth, L. C. Shackleton. Third row: P.F.C. D. M. Leuthauser, H. H.  
 Walrod, F. Coluccio, P.F.C. J. Scalise, J. W. Sullivan, L. R. Pechet e, P. E. Gagne, P. M. Chianello, J. Barbera, F. J. Prokosch, M. Kalina,  
 T. R. Lovett, J. J. Allutto.



First row: E. K. Mattia, M. G. Croft, V. Arcuri, T. Camillo, P.F.C. A. J. Sportelli, P.F.C. P. J. Scalise. Second row: J. A. Cielen, P.F.C. R. J. Chamberlain, R. A. San Giacomo, A. R. Scheri, P.F.C. J. V. Salerno, P. J. Clemente, P.F.C. P. Dieglio. Third row: A. M. Venditti, S. T. Burak, S. A. Guidolotti, C. A. Chambrone, P.F.C. A. Pelle, P.F.C. G. L. Damiano, P.F.C. J. S. Isgro. Fourth row: P.F.C. R. V. Bar le, J. G. Abdo, J. P. Ferris, G. M. Ferris, R. A. Rizzo, P.F.C. F. A. Leone, P.F.C. F. J. Coiro.



# COMPANY M

*Third Battalion*

**106th INFANTRY**



LAWRENCE W. DEZELL  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company M

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—First row: Cpl. A. J. Gattuso, Cpl. D. Angerosa, Cpl. D. E. Pudney, Cpl. V. M. Scuro, 1st Sgt. J. P. Olivadoti, Cpl. J. L. Bottini, Cpl. V. F. Femia, Cpl. F. S. Pagliaro. Second row: Sgt. R. W. Petrille, Sgt. H. W. Borgia, Sgt. E. H. LaVigne, Sgt. C. C. Cornacchia, Sgt. J. D. Sopo, Sgt. A. G. Scampone, Sgt. J. E. Russo, Sgt. J. R. Petrille, Sgt. A. Albertine, Sgt. L. R. VerSchneider. Third row: Cpl. R. E. Ionta, Cpl. J. L. Rice, Cpl. M. J. Liberman, Cpl. D. C. Fusillo, Cpl. V. A. Roberto, Cpl. P. N. Gattuso, "Retreat," Cpl. J. Casper, Cpl. P. Lambruscatti, Cpl. F. J. Caille, Cpl. J. L. Siedlecki.







*First row: J. E. Loveridge, W. M. Cygan, L. J. Mingolla, G. J. Puetz, S. L. Weinreb, C. E. Warren, A. L. Mazzarella, J. J. Kospa. Second row: F. W. Noll, J. T. Dieli, S. Siegel, G. Poulakidas, F. C. Schmitt, R. J. Chapin, J. F. Sternad, P. L. Schmitt. Third row: E. A. Smith, A. L. Buell, L. F. Trucchio, M. C. Shatraw, A. Zarella, J. T. Reilly, C. W. Thonger, Jr., M. Umflat. Fourth row: J. A. Gatsch, P. E. Rauchfuss, C. D. Stemmerman, D. Stucatur, N. Steinberg, A. V. Steiner, E. Malark, W. A. Watt.*



**THOMAS M. SHERMAN, JR.**  
*First Lieutenant*



**LAWRENCE A. WESSING**  
*First Lieutenant*



**JOHN J. SCHUYLER**  
*First Lieutenant*



**JAMES E. BURR**  
*First Lieutenant*



**CLARENCE W. LAW**  
*Second Lieutenant*

*First row: E. T. Wells, A. J. Fedigan, J. A. Wethington, F. J. Scolo, A. C. Cinkota, S. Filkins, J. L. Ozvold. Second row: P.F.C. F. F. Calabrese, P.F.C. A. J. Makames, J. E. Castle, G. F. Womack, J. R. Schraner, R. I. Slauson, P.F.C. S. J. Ferris, R. Porcelli, R. J. Inserra. Third row: D. R. Fanelli, P.F.C. D. F. DeCuffa, P.F.C. D. H. Davidson, P.F.C. S. C. Sebergandio, A. Pfeffer, J. J. Balch, F. Pondillo, R. E. Pontenero, P.F.C. H. L. McGowan. Fourth row: G. L. Tassino, P.F.C. A. E. Shaw, J. G. Joseph, P.F.C. T. J. Madia, J. J. Montero, A. J. DeSarro, E. C. LaMagna, N. J. Conte, V. V. Femia.*



# ANTITANK COMPANY

106th INFANTRY



WILLIAM HEATH  
Captain



CLARENCE J. HITCHCOCK  
First Lieutenant  
Company Commander  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

MARK R. BROSZIO  
Second Lieutenant  
(Photograph Unobtainable)



WILLIAM A. FOXEN  
First Lieutenant



ROBERT J. RUPPEL  
Second Lieutenant

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS — *First row.*  
1st Sgt. S. Roe, Sgt. C. S. Rockefeller,  
Cpl. W. V. Kuntz, Sgt. H. C. Meyer,  
Sgt. E. C. Hallenbeck, D. De Santis.  
*Second row:* Cpl. R. E. Doney, Cpl. A.  
L. Schieren, Cpl. J. W. Dodd, Cpl. E. H.  
Teitter, Sgt. U. G. Van Aken. *Third  
row:* Cpl. G. E. Van Dyke, Cpl. H. E.  
Seebode, Cpl. R. S. Darling, Cpl. F. B.  
Lennon, Cpl. M. C. Lampman, Cpl. J. J.  
Haggerty, Cpl. F. Vespucci.





*First row:* L. D. Hanney, J. V. Gimondo, G. A. Gonzalez, J. V. Semeria, R. J. Bergeron, P. Lombardo, R. Carbonaro, S. Schwartz, L. E. Jurasinski, J. A. Campisi. *Second row:* J. Cheslock, A. E. Gertz, E. J. Deming, F. D'Anna, E. Bartak, J. A. Stas, R. D. Sprague, R. T. Demsey, W. R. Vogel, J. L. Katz, L. W. Whittaker. *Third row:* W. J. Grella, S. J. Geraine, M. J. Esposito, E. J. Schoenbrun, H. J. Olsen, E. R. Montalvo, S. J. Stryjewski, R. H. Groder, P. Stuper, A. Haneiko, Jr., D. C. Rauscher.



*First row:* S. W. Levinthal, J. N. Di Giovanni, L. H. Chrismar, J. J. Dembeck, P. V. Aurigemma, A. M. Spinelli, L. Talve, A. Nastasi, I. Glazer. *Second row:* A. J. Suspenski, J. A. Bailey, T. Agrist, M. Zedowsky, W. Lefko, J. Cocopoti, S. G. Yambo, P.F.C. S. Parks, R. W. Cole, T. Rella, A. S. Zierler. *Third row:* P.F.C. L. Ferrucci, A. M. Marino, J. P. Hayes, J. Dunlop, H. S. Mower, A. De Luca, A. Pedersen, Jr., S. J. Zupko, T. H. Bergeron, M. J. Calabro, M. T. Esposito.



*First row:* E. Gornie, D. Hahn, H. H. Levine, A. T. Lambi, A. Lancaster, L. L. Lancaster, K. P. Goerss, J. A. Avery, P.F.C. E. Van Dyke. *Second row:* J. J. Meade, S. Leto, J. J. Speciale, J. G. Gavigan, G. J. Gavigan, P.F.C. E. Gardner, F. A. Puisello, J. F. Scaduto, A. D. Nostro, L. Fierst. *Third row:* E. Y. Bartlett, G. H. Brandow, P.F.C. F. E. Darling, F. R. Robinson, A. D. Thomas, L. Macero, D. A. Fallarino, M. Hertzoff.



# HISTORY OF THE FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY BRIGADE



The shield of the Coat of Arms of the 54th Infantry Brigade is the crest prescribed for the N.Y.N.G., namely, Hendrick Hudson's ship, "Half Moon." The twists of wreath are orange and blue, the colors of the House of Nassau, which first colonized what is now New York State. The green background is symbolic of the Celtic origin of the Brigade originally formed by officers of the 165th Infantry (old 69th N. Y.).

The Headquarters Company, 54th Infantry Brigade, was not always known as such. Organized in 1926 and commanded by Brigadier General John J. Phelan, it was then the 93rd Infantry Brigade Headquarters Company. It received its Federal recognition January 26, 1927.

The components of the Brigade at that time were the 71st Infantry and the 14th Infantry of Brooklyn, N. Y. Subsequently the 71st Infantry was transferred to the 87th Brigade and the 165th Infantry (old 69th N. Y.) replaced it.

Upon the retirement of General Phelan, the Brigade was commanded by Brigadier General C. G. Blakeslee, who after a comparatively short period, was transferred to the 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.

General Blakeslee was succeeded by Brigadier General A. E. Anderson, formerly Colonel of the 165th Infantry, who is still the Brigade Commander.

Prior to induction into Federal Service, the Brigade was renamed the 54th Infantry Brigade. The present organizations in the 54th are the 108th Infantry and the 165th Infantry.





**ALEXANDER E. ANDERSON**  
**BRIGADIER GENERAL**  
**COMMANDING THE 54th INFANTRY BRIGADE**

Brigadier-General Alexander E. Anderson was born on November 23, 1889, in New York City. General Anderson enlisted in the old '69th Regiment, N. Y.,' in 1910. He has held every rank, commissioned and non-commissioned, up to that of his present one, Brigadier-General.

He was commissioned a Lieutenant in April of 1912 and a Captain in 1916. He served in that capacity on the Mexican Border. He was a Captain upon the entrance of the United States into the World War No. 1 and as such went overseas in command of Company E of the 165th Infantry (old 69th N. Y.), 42nd Rainbow Division, American Expeditionary Forces. While in the A. E. F. he was promoted to the rank of Major, returning to the United States as Lieutenant Colonel of his Regiment. He served in all the engagements participated in by the 69th.

On May 25, 1934, his ambition was realized. He was appointed Colonel in command of the 165th Infantry (old 69th N. Y.). His present rank as Brigadier General dates from August 23, 1938. On October 15, 1940, he was inducted into Federal Service as the Brigade Commander of the 54th Infantry Brigade, comprising the 108th Infantry, the 165th Infantry and the Headquarters Company of the Brigade. The 54th Brigade, commanded by General Anderson was ordered to Fort McClellan, Alabama, where it is now stationed.

His service ribbon bears bars for the following engagements:

Defensive Sectors  
Champagne-Marne  
Aisne-Marne  
St. Mihiel  
Meuse-Argonne

Decorations awarded include the Distinguished Service Cross, the Distinguished Service Medal, the Legion de Honeur and the Croix de Guerre with palms.



JOSEPH A. McDONOUGH  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Executive Officer



# BRIGADE STAFF

54th INFANTRY BRIGADE



CHARLES A. FISHER  
*Major*  
Plans and Training Officer  
(Aide)



ROBERT A. PERSELL  
*Captain*  
Assistant  
Plans and Training Officer



EDMUND J. BODINE  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding, Headquarters  
Company



# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

54th INFANTRY  
BRIGADE



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. T. M. Curtin, Sgt. R. A. Maddocks, Sgt. F. P. Getty, Sgt. T. E. McNeary. *Second row:* Sgt. G. G. Stemper, Cpl. V. L. Dowling, Sgt. R. Trobridge, Cpl. T. F. Grimes, Sgt. P. H. Price. *Third row:* Sgt. G. O'Mara, Sgt. R. S. Wiggins, Sgt. H. E. Rasmussen, Cpl. T. H. Dowling.



*First row:* B. D. Flynn, P. Quinlan, P.F.C. H. E. Dolan, P. Corless, J. Berzen, J. Duegaw, P.F.C. R. M. Millen, K. Michelson, P.F.C. W. S. Stephen, J. Geoghan, P.F.C. J. J. Russo. *Second row:* J. J. Shannon, F. T. Mahls'edt, P.F.C. F. P. Thumann, P. F. Heslin, J. J. Kiernan, P.F.C. H. J. Kinnaly, P.F.C. J. J. McDonnell, G. Steffey. *Third row:* V. P. Schiavoni, H. F. Bothner, P.F.C. P. Cummings, R. Morris, W. N. Hunt, P.F.C. J. Nutt, V. P. Newell, P.F.C. F. R. Peterkin, P.F.C. T. E. Kelly, P.F.C. M. P. O'Keefe.



*First row:* Migliore, Grisanti, Howell, Krauza, Murphy, Cerchio, Brudner, Gough, Baran, Habel. *Second row:* Nolte, Bailey, Pizzi, Falsgraff, Dabroski, Russo, Alio, Sussman, La-Rossa, Schmid. *Third row:* Growdy, Mulroy, Cook, Weigand, Powers.

# HISTORY OF THE 108th INFANTRY



Although the 108th Infantry Regiment had been in existence under different designations for many years, actual authorization for the regimental insignia was not granted until April 29, 1925.

The shield of the 108th Infantry insignia is blue, the color of the Infantry arm. In the center of the shield is the fasces of France, the upright rods in white, and the gold blade of the axe facing towards the rampant lion on the left. The lion on the right of the shield is rampant guardant and both lions are gold in color.

The heraldic representations of the shield signify the regiment's service in France and Belgium with the British Expeditionary Forces in the World War.

Upper New York State's 108th Infantry Regiment was first organized as a distinct unit in 1898, being then known as the Third Infantry. However, the history of the independent companies included in this early organization dates back to 1791 when two regiments were formed in what is now Onondaga County. In fact, actual mention is made in early county records of several companies which took an active part in the Revolution, doing much to protect Northern New York from invasion by the English troops and marauding Indians.

As the Third Infantry, the organization was Federalized in May, 1898, for duty in the Spanish War, serving therein until mustered out in December, 1898. Returning to Federal duty in July, 1916, the unit served for four months on the Mexican Border and was demobilized in October, 1916.

The advent of the World War saw the organization again called into Federal service the 13th of April, 1917. On the 1st of October the 108th Infantry came into being and was made part of the 27th Division, serving in Belgium and France with the American Expeditionary Force. The 108th Infantry is authorized to fly three World War Battle Streamers from the regimental colors signifying participation in the Battle of Flanders and Ypres-Lys and the Great Somme Offensive. The 108th was mustered out of service March 31, 1919, and by presidential order returned to Federal Service on October 15, 1940.







## CHARLES N. MORGAN COLONEL

### COMMANDING THE 108TH INFANTRY

Colonel Charles N. Morgan, Commanding Officer of the 108th Infantry and senior Regimental Commander of the 54th Infantry Brigade was born January 25, 1884, in New York State. He attended the primary schools at New Rochelle, New York, and was graduated from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, New York, in the Class of 1906, with the degree of Civil Engineer.

Colonel Morgan's career as a soldier began as a private in the Cavalry in May, 1910, and he received his commission as a Second Lieutenant in the same arm of the Service on February 20, 1914. He subsequently rose through the commissioned ranks, reaching the colonelcy on March 11, 1935, in the 121st Cavalry of the New York National Guard.

Colonel Morgan assumed command of the 108th Infantry Regiment on September 23, 1940. Since then the 108th has been inducted into the Federal Service.

During the World War he commanded D Company of the 106th Machine Gun Battalion.

In civilian life Colonel Morgan is vice-president of McLeod and Henry Company, located in Troy, New York, and resides in Albany, New York.

# REGIMENTAL STAFF

## 108th INFANTRY



ARTHUR T. SMITH  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Executive Officer



EDWIN KANDELL  
First Lieutenant  
Headquarters Company  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia



GEORGE GOODRICH  
Major  
Service Company  
R. S. O.



HOWARD J. BILLINGS  
Captain  
Adjutant

JOHN R. McDONALD  
Captain  
S-2  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia

ALFRED R. MARCY  
Major  
Plans and Training  
Officer

## SPECIAL STAFF

## SERVICE COMPANY



GEORGE H. CLARK  
Major  
Regimental Surgeon



JOSEPH DELAHUNT  
First Lieutenant  
Chaplain



JAY E. GANNETT  
First Lieutenant  
Chaplain



LAWRENCE H. JONGEWAARD  
First Lieutenant  
Chaplain



ROBERT P. LEWIS  
Captain  
Personnel Adjutant  
Service Company

## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY



DOUGLAS K. HOWE  
Captain  
Commanding Officer,  
Headquarters Company



CHARLES WURTH  
Second Lieutenant  
Headquarters Company



JOSEPH McGRATH  
Second Lieutenant  
Headquarters Company



SAMUEL VENTURA  
Second Lieutenant  
Headquarters Company



CURTIS W. MARKLAND  
First Lieutenant  
Transportation Officer  
Service Company

# BATTALION STAFFS

## HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

### *First Battalion*



CHARLES F. MOSHER  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Commanding, 1st Bn.



GEORGE WOOD  
*Major*  
Executive Officer  
1st Battalion



ERNEST W. KRAFTSCHIK  
*First Lieutenant*  
Headquarters  
Detachment, 1st Bn.

VICTOR J. CURRAN  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding,  
Headquarters  
Detachment, 1st Bn.  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)

## HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

### *Second Battalion*



CLARENCE M. OLSEN  
*Major*  
Commanding, 2nd Bn.



FRANK C. SMITH  
*Major*  
Executive Officer,  
2nd Bn.



RICHARD AMANN  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding Officer  
Headquarters  
Detachment, 2nd Bn.

JOHN H. GLEASON  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters Detachment,  
2nd Bn.



OSCAR F. W. PATRICK  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company B

ARLIE B. CONOVER  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company K

## HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

### *Third Battalion*



## 108th INFANTRY

1. "Measles." 2. A problem for the machine-gunners.  
3. Machine-gunners. 4. Sign. 5. Antitank Company,  
resting on hike. 6. Headquarters Company street.  
7. Cooks, Service Company. 8. Light machine-gun section  
from each rifle company. 9. Gas mask drill, Company L.  
10. Color Guard.







# 108th INFANTRY

1. Company H, Field plotting. 2. Company D, Field plotting. 3. On Parade. 4. Hostesses at dance. 5. Dance. 6. The dance begins. 7. Champion Swing Band of the 27th Division. 8. Couples dancing. 9. Antitank Company, 37 MM Gun and crew. 10. Antitank Company, Map symbols. 11. 3rd Battalion and Motorized units on parade. 12. 1st Battalion, Guidon bearers. 13. Antitank Company, 37 MM gun and crew. 14. Company M, Field plotting. 15. Time out. 16. Antitank Company, Map symbols. 17. Mechanized section passing in review.







# 108th INFANTRY

1. Cooks (Officers Mess). 2. Kitchen Police Force. 3. Cooks & K. P.'s. 4. Service Company, Cooks and K. P.'s. 5. Peeling potatoes. 6. 2nd and 3rd Battalions, on parade.







NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. C. Kiggins, Tech. Sgt. J. J. Lee, Tech. Sgt. E. L. King, 1st Sgt. C. G. Noice, Tech. Sgt. R. J. Wright, Tech. Sgt. R. N. Sherman, Stf. Sgt. P. R. Gates. *Second row:* Sgt. L. J. Smith, Stf. Sgt. B. F. Carson, Stf. Sgt. P. H. Wilson, Stf. Sgt. L. Hopkins, Stf. Sgt. G. D. Woods, Stf. Sgt. D. Messere, Sgt. J. D. Rodgers, Sgt. B. Landers, Sgt. H. Brooks. *Third row:* Sgt. L. J. Montone, Cpl. J. Fiermont, Cpl. F. R. Kenyon, Cpl. A. L. Gomon, Sgt. C. Peck, Cpl. A. Schond, Cpl. R. M. Latimer, Cpl. C. Rudy, Cpl. L. W. Fisher.

# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

## 108th INFANTRY



*First row:* J. R. Hardy, P.F.C. C. St. Denis, H. Kessler, F. Brown, R. Hall, D. Miller, M. Terrinoni, E. Kroll, T. Palerino. *Second row:* P.F.C. E. Krzykowski, P.F.C. N. Troiano, R. J. Loatwall, W. Reid, S. Lewandowski, S. W. Shutt, G. Lalik, D. Burkett, P.F.C. C. Campbell. *Third row:* P.F.C. R. Emmerth, P.F.C. F. Bishop, L. Pappas, C. W. Vaughn, P.F.C. R. R. Wills, C. G. Brown, C. M. Weaver, G. Ryan, W. Godzac.

*First row:* P.F.C. W. Moore, P.F.C. L. M. Gates, W. C. Gluc, J. J. Ginty, J. McCaffery, A. Krzykowski, P.F.C. M. Freeland, J. Grana'o, J. J. McEachon, P.F.C. R. Curry. *Second row:* J. Lindsay, W. M. Dunn, P.F.C. P. Lewis, Stephens, P.F.C. F. Stoddard, M. Brennan, W. Boshaine, H. Caban, V. L. Austin, E. Hagg. *Third row:* C. R. Smith, E. Straub, P.F.C. J. R. Dobbs, J. J. Hart, J. H. Speth, R. Shirtz, R. W. Cowie, P.F.C. I. Fralick, P.F.C. J. R. Gonroff, J. Hungerford, C. Lee.





RALPH H. FILLINGHAM  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Service Company

# SERVICE COMPANY

## 108th INFANTRY



FRED B. EERSLY  
*First Lieutenant*  
Maintenance Officer



ROGER LEONARD  
*First Lieutenant*  
Actg. R.S.O.



CLAUDE VAN BROCKLIN  
*First Lieutenant*



MERYLNE B. CORBETT  
*First Lieutenant*



HAROLD HOLMAN



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. R. Tedd, Stf. Sgt. W. C. Daley, Stf. Sgt. B. C. Montgomery, Mr. Sgt. S. W. Watson, 1st Sgt. H. W. DeHart, Mr. Sgt. R. H. Hart, Tech. Sgt. J. J. Walker, Stf. Sgt. W. T. Cooney, Stf. Sgt. W. Romine. *Second row:* Stf. Sgt. J. Rogalia, Sgt. J. J. McCarthy, Sgt. R. P. Marren, Cpl. E. J. Stairs, Sgt. W. F. Topp, Cpl. F. J. Conboy, Sgt. E. H. Ellis, Sgt. G. T. Zubon, Sgt. W. Silensky. *Third row:* Mr. Sgt. W. A. Shanahan, Sgt. H. L. Markell, Sgt. B. G. Goralczyk, Cpl. D. J. Mahar, Jr., Cpl. K. F. Doren, Cpl. J. P. Ledyard.



*First row:* P.F.C. N. P. Massaro, L. G. Palmer, W. D. Manzano, J. VonBergen, P. J. Lucas, D. M. Barry, J.



*First row:* J. W. Reynolds, C. L. Conti, P.F.C. N. H. Feltrinelli, P.F.C. J. W. Moran, H. C. Hess, S. E. Hilinski, G. W. Trafford, H. O. Moore, J. J. Mullutt. *Second row:* Cpl. R. E. Davis, Cpl. J. Carbone, Cpl. W. D. Beck, Stf. Sgt. R. D. Allard, 1st Sgt. E. L. Buxton, Sgt. J. D. Rothschild, Cpl. J. E. Tonkin, Cpl. P. T. Henderson, N. R. Curri. *Third row:* L. J. Horr, J. L. Sposato, S. Prokopiak, A. E. Kimball, Cpl. M. N. Pugh, T. Chairvalotti, R. E. Mallory, G. H. Golding. *Fourth row:* Cpl. C. L. Cox, J. A. Kucharski, H. H. Chapman, A. T. Riddlesworth, A. Hodnicki, A. T. Ritchie, W. C. Monte, J. C. Wood.

# HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

*First Battalion* 108th INFANTRY





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. E. King, Cpl. R. C. Birchell, Sgt. C. W. Babcock, 1st Sgt. D. A. Carleton, Cpl. H. H. Seymour, Cpl. J. L. Warren, Sgt. J. A. Valin. *Second row:* Cpl. J. E. Forbes, Cpl. M. E. Dodge, Cpl. H. E. Busler, Sgt. R. F. Curtis, Cpl. T. A. Grey, Sgt. J. H. Schultz, Sgt. R. D. Dye, Sgt. G. S. Robinson. *Third row:* Sgt. R. L. LaMark, Cpl. J. R. Forbes, Cpl. J. C. Casselman, Sgt. T. R. Mallory, Cpl. H. L. Miller, Cpl. G. P. Hamblin, Cpl. K. F. Ives, Sgt. R. W. Turgeon.



# COMPANY A

*First Battalion*

108th INFANTRY

CLIFTON H. GOOD  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company A

*First row:* R. Foote, J. Doherty, C. J. Zibulski, P.F.C. J. E. Reed, P.F.C. K. W. Reed, Sgt. J. H. Schultz, Sgt. R. W. Turgeon, F. Nastasi, L. J. Quartararo, J. A. Ludwig. *Second row:* R. W. Fitzgerald, E. W. Robinson, J. E. Rice, C. J. Heuer, P.F.C. J. A. Watson, S. Krzywda, F. B. Klay, P.F.C. K. E. Hughes, Cpl. M. E. Dodge, S. Dube. *Third row:* J. C. Berger, A. Mravlja, A. L. Emmons, P. Carlo, P.F.C. W. L. Gilbo, R. A. Campobello, E. S. Ambrozewicz, A. Gamble, Cpl. J. R. Forbes, L. A. DeBaal, Cpl. H. L. Miller. *Fourth row:* H. C. Brown, P.F.C. E. W. Elliott, H. R. Groth, P.F.C. D. I. Gibbs, M. Hahn, Sgt. R. D. Dye, P.F.C. S. W. Heath, P.F.C. H. J. Clark, P.F.C. J. W. Pelton, W. P. Michaels, G. L. Thompson.





*First row:* N. F. Flin, A. C. Buscaglia, J. P. Garite, Cpl. H. E. Busler, Cpl. J. L. Warren, P.F.C. F. J. Barrett, F. A. Archer. *Second row:* L. Baldo, Sgt. E. H. King, Sgt. R. L. LaMark, P.F.C. W. L. Schell, Cpl. R. C. Birchell, P.F.C. G. M. Lambert, P.F.C. R. W. Warren, F. Holley. *Third row:* P.F.C. R. C. Foster, P.F.C. B. E. Duffany, F. J. Hall, S. D. Kasprzyk, W. A. Yeoman, Cpl. K. F. Ives, M. J. Haskins, Cpl. G. P. Hamblin, H. D. Flood. *Fourth row:* J. W. Krajewski, J. A. Nortz, E. Maday, R. J. Taylor, P.F.C. B. P. Hulihan, J. G. Engler, F. C. Ullrich, L. J. Kosin, W. R. Allen, W. Drakulich.



**DONALD M. POWERS**  
*First Lieutenant*

**FRANK R. BURNS**  
*First Lieutenant*

**JAMES B. SEDGWICK**  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* P.F.C. J. J. Salotto, W. A. Green, P.F.C. R. L. Kingsley, Sgt. J. A. Valin, D. C. Skinner, S. A. Grzech, C. E. Morgan. *Second row:* Sgt. C. W. Babcock, J. W. Snider, Cpl. T. A. Grey, Sgt. R. F. Curtis, Cpl. H. H. Seymour, P.F.C. F. A. Mandigo, P.F.C. E. J. Fish, Jr. *Third row:* Cpl. J. E. Forbes, C. Sloma, D. G. Diederich, P.F.C. T. H. Kenney, Jr., M. E. Raglan, V. H. Graves, A. J. West, Jr., P.F.C. K. A. Curry. *Fourth row:* D. F. Percy, P.F.C. K. V. Otis, K. E. Welles, P.F.C. T. A. Cool, Cpl. J. C. Casselman, P.F.C. D. D. Collette, W. B. Rahn, Sgt. T. R. Mallory, Sgt. G. S. Robinson, P.F.C. J. A. Stamp.



# COMPANY B

*First Battalion*  
108th INFANTRY



LAVERGNE B. WATERMAN  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding, Company B

KEITH FRASER  
*First Lieutenant*

JOHN HETHERINGTON  
*Second Lieutenant*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. R. E. Young, Cpl. R. H. Scott, Sgt. L. M. Buckner, Acting 1st Sgt. F. W. Ring (Mascot C. Q.), Sgt. J. E. Lindsay, Sgt. L. E. Eding on. *Second row:* Cpl. T. J. Bowerman, Cpl. R. B. Guard, Cpl. M. S. Pulver, Sgt. W. F. Philo, Cpl. D. E. Young, Cpl. J. S. Paton. *Third row:* Sgt. J. J. High, Cpl. A. G. Smith, Cpl. E. C. Scribner, Stf. Sgt. W. A. Predmore, Sgt. R. L. Nicholson, Cpl. I. S. Vanderbilt, Cpl. G. E. Paddock.



First row: J. E. Henson, P. P. DeSanto, F. C. Porreca, A. Bzibziak, D. J. Crowe, A. Horodyski, C. H. Pokrandt, W. S. Hubbard, C. C. Goodell, M. A. Dapolito. Second row: A. J. Crawford, H. E. Pepperman, S. D. Hess, L. J. Sage, S. H. Valerio, E. S. Galus, E. W. Fisher, J. J. Barth, P. F. C. J. S. Brancato, L. M. Strawway. Third row: F. A. Dyson, E. C. Johnson, H. Maier, F. H. Rector, J. E. Carra, B. M. Mazurowski, E. G. Henderson, V. Homac, J. M. Hwalek, J. L. Campbell. Fourth row: W. M. Cassort, L. Gebler, J. E. Banaszak, F. C. Drzewiecki, H. B. McAllister, M. M. Trowbridge, P. F. C. C. B. Davis, W. Bae'jer, G. R. Busch, G. C. Cacner. Fifth row: R. J. Miller, M. W. Cooper, A. Howland, W. J. Holder, C. J. Kwiatkowski, H. P. Bukowski, L. Cooper, W. J. Rickey, S. Marra-bitt, F. Z. Daniels.



First row: J. G. Range, B. M. Miles, P. F. C. R. A. Stratton, P. F. C. O. C. Young, A. B. Sullivan, T. E. Morris, J. W. Marrapese, F. M. Hutchinson, P. F. C. J. E. Buckner. Second row: P. F. C. P. F. O'Hearn, R. E. Kirtland, P. F. C. B. F. Jolly, L. Siemoens, L. Miner, P. F. C. V. L. Rockwell, P. F. C. J. S. Van Elzakker, P. F. C. L. A. Frey, H. F. Smith, A. W. Wooden, J. J. Mahoney. Third row: R. Roberts, P. F. C. P. L. Williamson, P. F. C. E. G. Walsh, H. L. Stratton, B. J. Miller, C. W. Smith, E. G. Young, C. I. Morgan, W. J. Calhoon, E. J. Hickey. Fourth row: H. T. Breckenridge, F. A. De Sain, P. F. C. H. E. Thompson, J. P. Russo, L. R. Justino, H. G. Young, C. R. Scivetti, P. F. C. J. M. Ronan, H. Meyers, E. W. Hoffman.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. J. J. Milandry, Sgt. W. M. Fleming, Sgt. R. F. Clendenin, 1st Sgt. W. F. Canty, Cpl. H. T. Ross, Sgt. E. Wood, Sgt. J. F. Brown. *Second row:* Cpl. A. E. Romanowski, J. Lynch, H. E. Clay, Cpl. R. D. Sagert, Cpl. C. Burak, Cpl. C. W. Swindon, Sgt. J. Opperman, Sgt. H. S. Koepfel. *Third row:* Cpl. A. O. Heckerman, Cpl. D. J. Lostumbo, Cpl. K. Greenwood, Cpl. G. C. Titus, Cpl. E. J. Siechen, Cpl. K. E. Ross, Cpl. E. Fine, Cpl. R. M. Shaw, Sgt. S. J. Polifroni.



# COMPANY C

*First Battalion*

108th INFANTRY

WALTER DEFOY  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company C

*First row:* C. F. Arcisjewski, M. Kowalchik, J. L. Morton, R. N. Crouch, G. R. Moberg, F. F. Van Beveran, T. E. McDonald, R. H. Winchell, F. H. Hilsinger. *Second row:* E. G. McManus, P. M. Pulvere, T. J. Doohan, L. P. Ryan, P. B. Kopetka, C. C. Johnson, W. F. Magill, D. W. Jarvis, R. C. Bortole. *Third row:* C. A. Pendell, B. P. Dyman, T. G. Desmond, J. M. Dunn, M. J. Gillis, J. J. Katzman, P.F.C. L. W. Rea, P.F.C. V. N. Pace, L. H. Grummons. *Fourth row:* A. Sidor, C. S. Marek, A. C. Papa, J. F. Denero, E. J. Miller, P.F.C. R. T. Smith, P. T. Yancer, P.F.C. D. R. Vecchiarelli, T. D. Bowers.







First row: D. T. Fargo, R. Heist, M. V. Pistilli, A. S. Geswaldo, P.F.C. R. S. Vinciguerra, P.F.C. J. V. Bissonette, F. J. Austin, A. J. Previtere, J. H. Monhan. Second row: P.F.C. L. A. Abbatiello, A. W. Burmiester, W. Clarke, R. J. Meyers, W. J. Lyon, W. G. Dziemian, W. H. Lyons, D. H. Lewis, J. F. Hartnett. Third row: M. F. Langtry, R. A. DeChiara, J. Bosky, C. T. Hefferon, P.F.C. J. G. Barbato, W. C. Allen, W. P. Ryan, F. R. Ray. Fourth row: F. T. Osborne, F. E. Allen, A. C. Valerio, A. W. Sablowski, R. W. Glowny, S. C. Lessaongang, R. C. Smith, C. G. Baker, F. A. Minetto.



STANLEY M. POLCHLOPEK  
First Lieutenant



PAUL TEPE  
First Lieutenant



WM. H. GAMBLE  
Second Lieutenant



First row: R. B. Sherwood, P.F.C. A. R. Jahnsen, A. J. Share, P.F.C. G. E. Hahn, A. Hudack, W. A. McCauley, R. C. Millazzo, A. J. Kordon, W. C. Allen. Second row: J. A. Young, J. F. Polin, G. J. Stefanak, H. C. Heisner, G. Rogalski, J. F. Sherlock, J. T. Murphy, L. H. Mariani, B. C. Stickle, J. M. Michalec, P.F.C. R. W. Lewis. Third row: A. Poddi, J. DeBrango, B. F. Kubarek, I. Friendlinder, L. L. Borrowman, P.F.C. E. Salce, P.F.C. P. Ruggerio, E. J. Barry, H. J. O'Rourke, A. Alvarez, H. R. Bixby. Fourth row: L. A. Mahan, R. T. McArdle, A. J. Polge, Jr., S. Karpew, J. M. Pisiak, H. B. VanDeWater, B. F. Bird, A. J. Sforzo, J. W. Fielding, P.F.C. Robert N. Childs, O. Ramaley.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. Joyce, Cpl. J. E. Sheridan, Cpl. H. R. Haley, Sgt. A. Ross, Sgt. W. E. Gange, Cpl. F. T. Coniski, Cpl. J. F. Broadway, Cpl. J. H. Smith. *Second row:* Sgt. E. J. Matott, Cpl. R. J. McLaughlin, Sgt. V. F. Quesnel, 1st Sgt. F. W. McIlwaine, Sgt. G. E. Kimpland, Sgt. J. F. Bethka, Sgt. J. R. Sanford, Cpl. R. F. Heagerty, Cpl. S. E. Hart. *Third row:* Cpl. S. J. Zakala, Sgt. J. P. Rowe, Sgt. D. E. Searles, Cpl. W. C. Haynes, Cpl. A. F. Cordean, Cpl. W. A. Thompson, Sgt. M. E. Pryor, Stf. Sgt. J. J. Case, Cpl. F. T. Gallagher.



WILLIAM J. O'NEIL  
*First Lieutenant*  
Acting Company Commander,  
Company D

# COMPANY D

*First Battalion*

108th INFANTRY

MAX ZIEL  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company D  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia

*First row:* H. O. Owen, J. W. Davern, S. G. Scime, F. S. Iorio, F. R. Tutino, I. J. Wos, L. Bump. *Second row:* A. Cannell, S. J. Kosnik, T. J. Riley, P. J. Manley, N. Rebadow, K. D. Trude, H. O. Wiseman, T. F. Johnson, W. J. Fredriksen, H. Huston. *Third row:* J. A. Rizzo, K. D. Krebs, L. P. Westfall, M. H. Keller, W. G. Elliott, W. G. Lytle, J. M. Ryan, G. Jugan, W. E. McKoon.





*First row:* W. H. Krull, B. W. Lewandowski, D. A. Catlin, W. H. McClellan, J. H. Huver, M. Gurgol. *Second row:* R. K. Mendola, J. E. McCaulay, P. F. McNamara, T. F. Marron, A. T. Porcelli, A. Venute, C. H. Pillard, J. Swaciak. *Third row:* P.F.C. R. A. Farnham, J. A. Manzano, J. S. Kopycinski, P.F.C. E. P. Wenzrycki, P.F.C. J.H. Casper, R. W. Phillips, H. T. McBride.



HAROLD G. WILSON  
*First Lieutenant*



WILLIAM H. CLISSON  
*First Lieutenant*



MAURO D. SCIANCALPRE  
*First Lieutenant*



WM. F. GALLAGHER  
*First Lieutenant*



*First row:* G. Taylor, L. J. Putnam, T. A. Whipple, F. H. Von Buren, J. Sestak. *Second row:* L. A. Gaul, L. E. Johnson, J. Cavaleri, P. Shrock, J. A. Bears, R. S. Coad, P.F.C. P. A. Tenney, K. F. W. Kempf. *Third row:* W. Watt, P.F.C. A. Reitz, A. W. Green, C. C. Malone, E. A. Kenyon, F. J. Woodard, R. Tilley, S. Packard.



# REGIMENTAL BAND

108th INFANTRY



W. A. MODJESKA  
Warrant Officer  
Bandleader



First row: P.F.C. J. F. Clark, P.F.C. G. Stefanko, P.F.C. J. Ranieri, Tech Sgt. C. Simpson, War. Off. W. Modjeska, Stf. Sgt. J. Carnicelli, P.F.C. E. L. Clarey, P.F.C. J. F. Osborne, V. LoGalbo. Second row: P.F.C. R. Stroup, Cpl. D. McElwee, P.F.C. D. Ranieri, P.F.C. G. Grant, P.F.C. W. H. Bowers, P.F.C. W. G. Snogles, P.F.C. R. M. Fellows, N. Flint, Cpl. H. Lansbury, Sgt. S. V. Prowda. Third row: H. Harrington, Sgt. W. A. Bushey, P.F.C. H. D. Jones, P.F.C. C. Drzewiecki, P.F.C. L. A. Lovell, P.F.C. T. J. Pulaski, Sgt. W. J. Cross, P.F.C. R. Milone, Sgt. E. G. Nesbitt.



*First row:* R. W. Brule, J. L. Ballou, H. W. Buck, J. C. Walker, R. C. Cripps, W. H. Longdue, R. C. Bowe, R. H. Hara. *Second row:* P.F.C. R. A. Masterman, P.F.C. H. G. Hill, Cpl. R. S. Stasaitis, Cpl. H. J. Sackett, Stf. Sgt. J. S. Randazzo, 1st Sgt. W. H. Murdock, Cpl. H. R. Prince, Cpl. A. F. Ciaraldi, J. M. Wilson, J. S. Baron, L. S. Cocilova, P.F.C. C. C. Coffman. *Third row:* P.F.C. R. E. Sexton, D. E. Grover, J. F. Clifford, R. E. Derby, G. R. Patrick, C. W. Burkhardt, M. E. Richens, R. J. DeBacker, C. A. Buckland.

# HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

*Second Battalion*

108th INFANTRY





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. Waszak, Sgt. Sirus, Cpl. Sutton, Cpl. Smith, Sgt. Braun, Cpl. Winkler, Cpl. Raysor, Cpl. Lesnick. *Second row:* Cpl. Baldassare, Cpl. Everett, Cpl. Humes, Cpl. Andrews, Sgt. Mahaney, Sgt. Wroblewski, Sgt. Popp, Sgt. Dennis, Cpl. Margeson, Sgt. Swingle. *Third row:* Sgt. Bollock, Sgt. Worden, Sgt. Porter, Sgt. Breiner, 1st Sgt. Wright, Stf. Sgt. Don, Sgt. Toepfer, Sgt. P. Evans, Sgt. Harper, Sgt. Ziarko.



JESSE C. LANGS  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company E

# COMPANY E

*Second Battalion*

108th INFANTRY

*First row:* Di Domenico, VanDerpool, P.F.C. Canfield, Costa, Stella, Behm, Galas, Fronczak, Redmond. *Second row:* Cook, Saverno, Holloway, French, P.F.C. Wahl, Cameron, B. Evans, P.F.C. Rosato, P.F.C. Dickenson, Belli, Albanese. *Third row:* Barone, Fiorino, Sklar, Farsace, Ryan, Shannon, Callahan, Bryan, Greco, Whitford. *Fourth row:* Stohrer, Upton, Lewis, Rydzak, Neubauer, Mosakowski, Barclay, Diak, Warzin, Gentile, Gerich.





*First row: Skiff, P.F.C. Tamfer, P.F.C. Bellucci, P.F.C. Schiavone, DeSerio, Muldoon. Second row: Stiles, P.F.C. Leverenz, Bagenski, P.F.C. E. DeKruger, P.F.C. C. DeKruger, Reese, Finch, Craft, Riehle, Carmon. Third row: Sgt. Tallie, McGuigan, P.F.C. Mull, Sassone, Adle, Brady, Fiore, Adamkowski, Alfred, Bialy, Kohls. Fourth row: Getchell, Sullivan, McCaffery, P.F.C. Sakalsky, Lill, Gagola, Potocki, Mayer, Griffin, P.F.C. Ferreri, Forster, Benvenuti.*



**EUGENE HORNER**  
*First Lieutenant*

**ERIC E. OULASHIN**  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row: Palmer, Clark, Marsh, Graus, Meli, P.F.C. DiSanto, Skelly, Colbert, Schrader. Second row: Polek, Mierzwa, Glazer, McGuire, Fladd, Sherman, Ginsberg, Tyo. Third row: Saunor, Conley, Munson, Farrell, Roth, Burns, Green, Gridley, P.F.C. Nicosia.*





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. A. Truglio, Stf. Sgt. F. J. Garbarino, Sgt. L. Casino, Sgt. J. J. Franklin, Cpl. H. Iorio, Cpl. T. R. Kirkpatrick, 1st Sgt. W. J. Breitsman, Sgt. S. L. Fraczak, Cpl. S. T. Skomski, Cpl. A. A. Smith. *Second row:* Sgt. J. J. Biernacki, Cpl. F. L. Kubatek, Sgt. E. E. Coon, Cpl. L. C. Rush, Cpl. H. F. Clark, Sgt. R. Peters, Cpl. P. J. Campana, Sgt. W. E. Mears, Cpl. W. G. Wheatley, Sgt. C. V. Padoleski, Cpl. R. F. Cook. *Third row:* Cpl. D. J. McElwee, Cpl. J. E. Butts, Cpl. R. E. Clark, Cpl. A. J. Brossack, Sgt. G. W. Pescaro, Sgt. M. P. Willett, Cpl. L. G. Kenyon, Sgt. R. J. Gallagher, Sgt. H. A. Durnell, Sgt. T. E. Morien, Sgt. T. J. Garrett.



JOHN W. OAKES  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company F

# COMPANY F

*Second Battalion*

108th INFANTRY

*First row:* H. E. Nettles, R. J. McCabe, R. R. Shibilski, R. Natale, P.F.C. P. Lewis, P.F.C. J. Tarasuk, H. W. Hill, J. F. Higgins, J. Kasperek, P.F.C. E. T. Majeski. *Second row:* E. C. Eglin, A. R. Lauzze, R. E. Riley, R. D. Wagner, C. A. Straba, B. Lisiewski, P.F.C. R. J. Raymondjack, P.F.C. A. J. Castricone, C. Nenni, R. Czerwinski, J. D. Hungerford. *Third row:* L. C. Hauser, M. Epstein, R. W. Johnson, R. J. Morgott, P.F.C. E. Carlo, P.F.C. F. J. Heveron, P.F.C. J. V. Mears, G. J. Chichester, R. C. Davey, P.F.C. G. F. Maryjanowski, P.F.C. J. E. Banazwski.







*First row:* J. A. Eicholzer, F. L. Fidanza, V. E. Davison, H. S. Kaletzky, W. G. Dayey, R. R. Brown, P.F.C. A. D. Lennox, R. N. Woodcock, P.F.C. J. Arrigo, J. H. Fitzgerald, J. F. Rose, P.F.C. L. J. Madden. *Second row:* A. J. Kurdziel, P.F.C. R. A. Ellicott, J. R. Carrel, R. Hulighan, S. S. Mortellaro, F. M. Muldermans, E. J. Dolan, R. J. Christensen, A. R. Di Pasquale, E. R. Mead, J. M. Esposito. *Third row:* M. F. Underdown, H. E. Knapp, W. E. McDonald, A. A. Nowatvhik, P.F.C. A. Kiebal, P.F.C. R. M. Punch, G. C. Bankey, P.F.C. D. Brennan, H. L. Johnson, M. M. Pachia, L. M. Johnson, H. H. Blackman.



**CHARLES L. LANE**  
*First Lieutenant*

**RICHARD W. GERON**  
*First Lieutenant*

**CHRISTOPHER MARTIN**  
*Second Lieutenant*

**GEORGE B. GIBBONS**  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* J. J. Schultz, M. Kyle, P.F.C. W. E. Collins, W. A. Graf, R. D. Nelson, W. E. Muchow, E. J. Hill. *Second row:* P.F.C. A. H. Garver, P.F.C. F. D. Magner, C. F. Seeley, P.F.C. A. C. Biernacki, C. W. Mills, H. E. Pratt, L. R. Morien, M. M. Polick, A. J. Hart, F. J. Capuano, C. F. Butts. *Third row:* S. J. Cyprys, W. H. Gray, R. J. Bateman, A. J. Fulwell, P.F.C. H. C. Adkins, J. P. Napoleon, J. C. Crowley, R. A. Schimmer, A. W. Whittleton, P.F.C. R. A. Brooks. *Fourth row:* W. W. Kubis, E. J. Hall, S. G. King, H. C. Tanner, T. C. Robinson, T. G. Baccanti, P.F.C. S. B. Smith, A. A. Axtell, W. C. Holmes, A. F. Peter, P.F.C. R. A. Doberstein, P.F.C. R. C. Gartley.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. R. J. FitzHarris, Sgt. T. E. Beckman, Sgt. J. J. Hannan, 1st Sgt. C. W. Babcock, Sgt. F. Willett, Stf. Sgt. W. C. LeRoy. *Second row:* Sgt. F. A. DuBois, Sgt. L. B. Terry, Cpl. C. D. Havens, Sgt. F. S. Parcels, Sgt. J. Rice, Sgt. F. W. Houser. *Third row:* Cpl. R. E. Larkin, Cpl. D. C. Bianco, Cpl. A. L. White, Cpl. D. Withington, Cpl. G. F. Langmeyer, Cpl. J. L. Thornton, Cpl. F. L. Lembke. *Fourth row:* Cpl. M. C. Gerew, Cpl. J. Felice, Cpl. J. R. Jones, Cpl. W. A. Rae, Cpl. F. A. Gebo, Sgt. E. D. Barnhart. *Fifth row:* Cpl. C. Kunst, Sgt. R. E. Miller, Sgt. G. W. Stone.



# COMPANY G

*Second Battalion*

108th INFANTRY

McKEE A. PALMER  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company G

*First row:* F. Conge, J. J. Sankevicius, G. Oplinger, H. J. Freeman, L. R. Smith, R. R. A. McLean, J. W. Dowie, S. W. Simon, A. J. Altobelli. *Second row:* D. C. Carr, C. G. Finch, H. F. Balmer, G. Schluter, A. Rinebold, T. Terrigino, J. M. Cannito, W. C. Lawrence, C. A. Miller. *Third row:* C. H. Gardner, W. H. Fairbrother, M. Salamacha, A. A. Knight, G. Otterbein, S. Jaffe, R. C. Tanner, J. A. Balsamo, J. J. O'Brien, Z. Olinski. *Fourth row:* J. Pritchard, F. J. Holahan, E. Tabor, H. T. Finland, R. F. Smiley, W. L. Perryman, R. G. Borland, C. E. Daniels, D. V. Chesbro. *Fifth row:* J. Poprawski, R. J. Janiszewski, S. P. Kuczkowski, E. H. Gorman, M. L. Sherman, C. H. Morrison, T. Clancy.





*First row:* D. C. Naas, S. F. Iannello, W. J. Hoffmaster, P. McDonnell, O. A. Bailey, J. M. Czombel, B. Itkin. *Second row:* T. Mrowczynski, A. Pacurar, Milner, A. Lazar, W. C. Manson, S. R. Marranta, S. J. Comitello, Wood, J. F. Betkowski. *Third row:* C. L. Parlett, E. M. Kuntz, L. R. Downey, W. A. Jagnow, A. Ferrara, W. J. Palmer, F. R. Kuehl, S. V. Ravotas, H. F. Dooley. *Fourth row:* M. J. Bianco, W. Ransier, S. J. Callari, H. D. Johnson, W. C. Thornton, R. A. Port, R. E. Grinnell, U. P. Bruni, C. K. Cornelius, M. J. Miller. *Fifth row:* E. A. Mateja, E. Siegel, H. H. Zuhlke, S. J. Popp, S. V. Lavine, R. E. Manchester.



LOUIS A. MENARD  
*First Lieutenant*

DONALD S. HOWELL  
*First Lieutenant*

RAY H. MOSHER  
*First Lieutenant*



*First row:* Guyette, W. M. Janes, J. B. Holman, G. P. Moore, C. Lamb, R. E. Baird, G. A. Klos, R. W. Rasch. *Second row:* R. S. Chappell, F. Krupa, A. A. Holler, A. J. Buono, N. F. Kuszlyk, A. H. Ehms, C. Pogonowski, W. L. Pytko, R. A. Johnson. *Third row:* W. C. Griswold, G. Sampson, B. Taber, M. H. Johnson, F. A. Benthin, L. L. Daniels, C. E. Marzulo, A. H. McNeill, E. W. Meitzler. *Fourth row:* C. L. Harris, C. J. Mastowski, G. E. Johnson, J. F. Quinn, J. W. Nye, O. Thompson, E. Smith, J. H. Tyo, A. Nelson.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. E. S. DeGarmo, Cpl. A. M. Galasso, Cpl. P. G. Bemish, Cpl. H. K. Oliver, Cpl. F. M. Lockwood, Cpl. T. S. Woodard, Cpl. L. W. Foster. *Second row:* Cpl. G. F. Haefner, Cpl. C. E. Cady, Sgt. R. G. Grim, Sgt. T. B. Clevenger, 1st Sgt. J. Keymel, Sgt. T. H. Gorsline, Cpl. S. F. Sanger. *Third row:* Sgt. R. E. Masters, Cpl. R. J. Donlon, Cpl. F. W. Gluchowski, Cpl. G. A. Keller, Cpl. C. L. Connelly, Cpl. R. F. Evans, Cpl. W. J. Farrell, Cpl. L. H. Durkee.



# COMPANY H

*Second Battalion*

108th INFANTRY

BENJAMIN OEMKE  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company H

*First row:* P. J. Martone, E. Jones, Jr., N. B. DiCiacce, D. F. Atwater, R. A. Behner. *Second row:* R. L. Schultz, C. D. Goetzmann, J. J. Castiglione, C. J. Calabrese, J. Stagnitta, R. J. Wendt, A. A. Reina, A. B. Schoolcraft. *Third row:* T. F. McGovern, R. R. Smith, E. J. Boehm, J. J. McCarthy, D. I. Larzelere, A. S. Ciaraldi, L. J. Kujawa, A. J. Good.





First row: C. E. Schoen, A. F. Kuhn, A. Narsisian, J. Angora, W. L. Jurco, K. Peake, J. F. McGrath, J. E. Goodman, M. Goldberg. Second row: M. Sigman, W. R. Duffy, J. R. Hamsher, J. Freda, F. C. Elliott, E. J. Egan, R. A. Manfredi, E. J. Lancaster, J. M. McKnight, W. D. Sexton. Third row: M. DiRiso, J. Posato, E. Orlando, W. Berkowitz, A. S. Attardo, P.F.C. J. A. Dailey, V. F. Melfi, P.F.C. F. J. Boll, J. M. Mandziak, J. J. Dowling.



WM. F. RASP  
First Lieutenant

WILLIAM V. POWELL  
Second Lieutenant

JOHN B. McMANUS  
First Lieutenant  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia



JOHN F. KELLER  
First Lieutenant  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)

First row: H. Krause, R. J. Delfosse, P. R. LaPre, U. A. Bieck, F. W. O'Hara, J. J. Ferrara, H. C. Hammersla, P.F.C. C. R. Morse, J. F. Nelson, P.F.C. A. A. Guelli. Second row: G. H. Strauch, W. A. Pietkiewicz, A. C. Scarlato, P.F.C. I. H. Newman, J. M. Helm, H. Steele, P.F.C. R. A. Kunkle, P.F.C. E. M. Phillips, P.F.C. L. G. Mohny, P.F.C. W. N. Tolhurst, P.F.C. J. L'Hommedieu. Third row: J. G. McLoughlin, M. P. Bielaszka, C. W. May, J. J. Randtke, B. A. Nevel, R. E. Anthony, C. J. Pascalar, W. E. Bowen, R. W. Thom, W. G. Haines, P.F.C. R. V. Englert, Cpl. J. B. McManus. Fourth row: E. C. Thorpe, C. E. Walter, H. Posterman, K. B. Forrest, P.F.C. H. P. Hayes, W. P. Mansfield, A. R. Rottman, J. G. DeGeorge, R. J. Balzamowski, R. J. Lopez, J. T. McGoldrick, F. K. Kelleher, J. Moriarity.



# MEDICAL DETACHMENT

108th INFANTRY



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. H. Brown, Sgt. E. Koolakian, Tech. Sgt. T. Watson, Stf. Sgt. R. Ross, Stf. Sgt. W. Beston, Cpl. P. Lamanche, Cpl. G. Van Sanford.



SOLOMON GREENBERG  
Captain  
Medical Detachment



*First row:* J. Winiarski, J. Satalin, A. Springstead, R. Taylor, C. Stevens, E. Vossler, V. McKinney, J. Thompson. *Second row:* J. Holihan, R. Rubach, J. Ryan, R. Moore, H. VanLuven, M. Epke, F. Hazeltine, H. Salerno. *Third row:* H. Good, B. McSweeney, J. Dowley, C. Garofalo, J. Stynes, F. Harper, J. Sierzant, T. Smith.



JOHN D. THOMSON  
Captain  
Commanding, Medical  
Detachment  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

JOSEPH KALLET  
First Lieutenant  
Medical Officer



MARCUS WISEMAN  
First Lieutenant  
Dental Officer

BENJAMIN FINK  
First Lieutenant  
Medical Officer

V. ROBERTS  
First Lieutenant  
Dental Officer



I. I. YAGER  
First Lieutenant  
Medical Officer

J. A. HORA  
First Lieutenant  
Medical Officer

CHAS. M. GRAY  
First Lieutenant  
Medical Officer

# HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

*Third Battalion*

108th INFANTRY



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. L. S. Kubarek, Cpl. G. L. Mosher, Cpl. F. J. Wilczek, Cpl. R. J. Callanan, Stf. Sgt. G. D. Sullivan, Sgt. B. F. O'Hora, 1st Sgt. B. C. Lutesinger, Stf. Sgt. J. C. Dickson, Cpl. C. T. Franchina, Cpl. S. J. Pasik, Cpl. K. W. Prinz, P.F.C. J. B. Musico. *Second row:* J. C. O'Brien, R. F. Walker, F. F. Kendziora, L. J. Rochna, A. E. Wolf, F. J. Miller, J. R. Kulwicki, P.F.C. J. Pilkington, R. C. Kamper, C. M. Hayes, C. E. Hart, L. R. Uttaro, P.F.C. H. H. Parker. *Third row:* P.F.C. A. J. Janas, F. X. Hagerty, A. M. Kisshauer, H. J. Grote, P.F.C. H. M. Wilson, Jr., G. W. Gundell, J. B. York, B. W. Dyda, Cpl. B. C. Lutesinger, Jr., C. Adams, N. Zinni, R. M. Kosnikowski, L. A. Jasinski.



## MEDICAL DETACHMENT



*First row:* M. Denman, T. Fuller, H. Flett, D. Findlay, K. Crossman, H. Kehoe, E. Soeder, H. Lambert. *Second row:* H. Stearns, E. Sailer, R. Verstraete, S. Rushak, R. Thompson, H. Hickey, S. Saxton, K. Pilger. *Third row:* G. S'ockin, J. Vawter, W. Miller, R. Schmill, C. Schrader, G. Smith, H. Fox, J. Indyke.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. W. Bennett, Cpl. C. Fearing, Cpl. E. Brunner, Cpl. R. Harris. *Second row:* Cpl. J. Bartosik, Cpl. N. Evangelista, Cpl. R. Asaro, 1st Sgt. R. C. Russell, Sgt. S. Marchisen, Cpl. J. White, Cpl. R. Burns. *Third row:* Sgt. J. Hayden, Sgt. B. Casey, Sgt. L. Bingham, Sgt. E. DeFelice, Sgt. D. Atkins, Sgt. W. Coughlin, Sgt. B. Jaworski, Cpl. B. Middleton. *Fourth row:* Cpl. C. Shanahan, Sgt. C. VanDusen, Sgt. J. Bannon, Cpl. J. Davies, Sgt. K. Palmer, Cpl. K. Irving, Sgt. W. Harding, Sgt. A. Mazzoli, Cpl. G. Stefanek.

# COMPANY I

*Third Battalion*

108th INFANTRY



CLAUDE H. SPICER  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company I

*First row:* P.F.C. R. Strom, P.F.C. J. Rogers, P.F.C. J. Brooks, P.F.C. R. Young, P.F.C. R. Paterson. *Second row:* P.F.C. C. Nunis, P.F.C. E. Kuszaj, F. Morris, P.F.C. J. McKeon, P.F.C. A. DonVito, P.F.C. J. Wilson, P.F.C. H. Schrader. *Third row:* P.F.C. C. Penird, P.F.C. D. Stolarow, P.F.C. J. Swiontek, P.F.C. K. Belknap, P.F.C. W. Hopkins, P.F.C. D. Pine, P.F.C. C. Gage, P.F.C. W. Farrar. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. R. Sherman, P.F.C. H. Mazzeo, P.F.C. S. Short, P.F.C. P. Graney, P.F.C. R. Willenstyn, P.F.C. J. Pointer, P.F.C. P. O'Brien, P.F.C. R. Bailey.







*First row: L. Turner, R. Wetzel, J. Huldaj, G. Mills, A. Kruger, D. Ridente, M. Leonard, J. Caffery, W. Steurrys. Second row: M. Ferrara, C. Spahr, J. Wisniewski, J. McCarty, M. Bogucki, H. Trudeau, J. Czajkowski, A. DeHay, R. Johnson, J. Sliwa. Third row: R. Lamitina, H. Roeske, C. Sannicandro, S. Chodkiewicz, H. Bars, P. Ignasiak, G. Kinney, L. Klino, J. Archie, S. Tryka, E. Heaps. Fourth row: A. Hasbrouck, I. Ross, D. Flessing, F. Korda, C. Cabaj, F. Fenton, H. Benty, K. Christman, J. Kelleher, J. Doran, E. Gavelek.*



**WILFRED J. HIRONS**  
*First Lieutenant*

**JOHN M. JAWORSKI**  
*First Lieutenant*

**DANIEL LAWLER**  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row: A. James, C. Horan, H. Jensen, H. McRoberts, C. Pawlowski, L. Wells, R. Mongelli, M. Trzaska, H. Pfeil. Second row: E. DeForest, J. Lombardo, A. Sodaro, J. O'Hara, C. Story, E. Vallina, F. McConigle, J. Stapell, E. Klinck, J. Tompkins, G. Constandy. Third row: H. Labart, A. Pagano, D. Delfino, J. Molinaro, S. Szczerbowski, C. Weart, A. Jackson, T. Rappleye, F. Fiegat, B. Courbat, C. Wutz, J. Bleeze. Fourth row: H. Zarbo, E. Begiers, H. Kinmartin, C. Hicks, P. Bruce, G. Alessandra, G. DeSchepper, C. Reak, F. Smukall, J. Linkowski, R. Mullins, F. Bellanger, W. Kyle.*





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. T. G. Nesbit, Sgt. E. L. Rawleigh, Sgt. F. S. Foltz, Jr., Sgt. A. Kytic, Sgt. W. Peterson, Cpl. G. C. Cummings, Sgt. R. D. Smith, Sgt. G. E. Nesbit, Cpl. E. W. Lorow, Sgt. J. F. Mess. *Second row:* 1st Sgt. F. J. Stubbins, Sgt. W. D. Baldwin, Sgt. G. P. Ackerson, Sgt. L. I. Barker, Sgt. T. J. Quigley, Sgt. C. R. France, Sgt. H. T. Pike, Sgt. R. C. Dygert, Sgt. G. H. Freeman, Sgt. C. C. Erskine. *Third row:* Cpl. H. J. Cole, Cpl. V. Herbert, Cpl. R. R. Hale, Cpl. W. J. Manry, Cpl. J. M. Fleischmann, Cpl. R. B. Manry, Cpl. O. M. Shaut, Cpl. W. C. Fisk, Cpl. G. B. Doty, Cpl. J. A. Lorow, Cpl. P. C. Norton.



CLAYTON J. LOROW  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Acting Company Commander  
 Commanding, Company K

# COMPANY K

*Third Battalion*

**118th INFANTRY**

*First row:* P F C. E. A. Brooks, R. Montgomery, B. H. Munson, E. O. Most, R. P. Lashure, Crans, P.F.C. A. G. Loop, E. E. Davison, P.F.C. R. E. Pike, P.F.C. K. E. Beebe. *Second row:* P.F.C. E. D. Nesbit, D. B. Donahue, P.F.C. F. L. Norton, R. G. Grimsley, W. A. Jones, C. E. Miller, J. E. Cleesattel, O. M. Matteson, P F C G. S. Sauerbier, J. R. Coddington. *Third row:* P F C. R. B. Mullikin, P F C. F. H. Failing, P F C. D. C. Howard, M. Dennis, W. E. Harwood, P.F.C. C. D. Stewart, W. O. Wya't, P F C. F. L. McMahon, K. C. Stewart, P F C. P. Hazzard. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. T. G. Faber, H. E. Becker, P F C. H. E. Davis, P F C. H. J. Jones, R. L. Howe, P F C. J. Pavesi, P F C. R. G. Robinson, K. W. Taft, P F C. E. J. Hall, C C Andrews.





First row: C G. Dutton, A. C. McEvoy, H. E. Conklin, H. V. Lombard, G. C. Coyle, K. A. Miller, M. Zastrocky, J. Perekovich, S. W. Jaczek, E. M. Shures. Second row: A. H. Sexton, S. D. Vigiano, L. Basile, P F C. H. D. Kelley, R. L. Burnes, P F C. W. J. Waight, R. J. Ross, F. E. Graves, P F C. J. T. Lee, P F C. L. J. Sills. Third row: J. A. Boyd, C. M. Burley, M. W. Easterly, J. Mazurek, W. T. Catchpole, C. A. Brown, K. R. Olsey, L. J. Harrigan, P F C. J. D. Dygert, D. S. Longwell. Fourth row: D. Galbo, V. Bravo, P.F.C. A. R. Hauber, A. J. Burgess, W. C. Coogan, P.F.C. D. C. Burnes, G. P. Carey, P.F.C. R. A. Whitmore, N. F. Rauber, R. L. Holbert.



JESSE P. SHEON  
First Lieutenant

HOWARD MEHRTENS  
Second Lieutenant



First row: S. D. Baxter, H. R. Scott, T. Nowacki, T. Olejniczak, W. W. Malley, R. Thompson. Second row: F. W. Laughton, J. T. Bergin, R. W. Spitz, P F C. F. Rutkowski, P F C. C. I. Mosebach, Stf. Sgt. E. F. Delles, P F C. E. T. Bush, P F C. H. G. Wilson, N. J. Clark, J. E. Spitale, J. W. Gibbons. Third row: A. D. Stenzel, G. F. Rath, C. Okoniewski, E. E. Fose, L. V. Towner, Jr., E. P. Brown, W. A. Walczak, R. P. McDonough, G. F. McGrath, E. J. Philip.



# COMPANY L

## 108th INFANTRY



THOMAS L. TIBBS  
First Lieutenant  
Acting Company Commander  
Commanding, Company L



ARLAND L. EDWARDS  
First Lieutenant

JAMES A. CLARK  
Second Lieutenant

L. R. WILLIAMS  
Second Lieutenant

JOHN C. MOSIER  
Captain  
Commanding,  
Company L  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia



First row: J. Pradon, P.F.C. W. J. Scott, P.F.C. J. H. Mitchell, F. W. Cady, C. DeGroat, Jr., P.F.C. J. B. Brown, Jr., R. W. Rhodes, J. M. Donnell, P.F.C. C. P. Zwanka, P.F.C. R. H. Ostrander. Second row: W. P. Mitchell, P.F.C. M. Abbott, A. L. Ciero, B. L. Cos'ello, P.F.C. R. J. Sherman, P.F.C. K. M. Ackley, P.F.C. F. W. Harter, P.F.C. A. C. Schneck, W. F. Jones, G. F. Davis. Third row: P.F.C. C. J. DeWandler, Jr., L. E. Gell, P.F.C. N. D. Kintz, P.F.C. D. R. Swarthout, J. H. McConnell, P.F.C. J. A. J. Price, J. L. Byrne, P.F.C. C. H. Lockner, P.F.C. G. V. Carr, Jr., P.F.C. D. H. Saunders, P.F.C. L. A. Cramer, P.F.C. H. B. Higgins.



First row: P.F.C. L. J. Toles, G. F. Johnson, T. Makovitch, P.F.C. R. A. DePue, B. F. Berman, D. W. Baldwin, P.F.C. H. O. Griffis, P.F.C. P. H. Matteson, W. C. Quinn, P.F.C. L. J. McDonough. Second row: W. J. McDevitt, P.F.C. H. M. Drake, L. E. Smith, G. L. Spaulding, P.F.C. G. A. Stearns, V. J. Hause, H. Feinberg, P.F.C. R. E. Comfort, P.F.C. N. E. Smith, P.F.C. C. J. Rank. Third row: J. N. Adesso, T. Loito, E. W. Rector, A. Matteo, S. Labaj, S. D. Timpani, W. J. Colditz, S. Marchinko, F. T. Rosinski, K. D. Hermans, W. J. Klock.



*First row:* W. F. Myers, A. J. Morse, A. R. Krizek, A. Marra, C. S. Barnes, E. J. Knafelz, J. M. Johnson, F. C. Beck, C. A. Nelson, A. J. Piasecki. *Second row:* F. W. Engle, M. J. Marino, T. G. Rozell, E. W. Baker, R. Eadie, C. M. Rahall, E. W. Hall, G. S. Duncan, W. C. Fenton, D. C. Handrick, P. E. Blaze. *Third row:* J. Grzesiak, J. M. Harendza, H. B. Lott, C. J. Parasiliti, S. Kost, A. Bovi, G. J. Marousek, A. J. Munro, L. P. Breese, Jr., M. E. Oldroyd, R. W. Davis.



*First row:* S. J. DeLelio, S. A. Wyder, P. E. Czarnecki, V. A. Turner, N. H. Auerbach. *Second row:* M. J. Stetz, F. H. Boyce, M. J. Borgisi, J. Ostrowski, R. G. Wassink.

**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS** — *First row:* Sgt. J. C. Cerny, Sgt. R. W. Gray, Sgt. W. E. Fassett, Sgt. J. L. Sherman, Sgt. J. H. Morris, Sg. H. L. Durfey, Sgt. M. E. Wineski, Sgt. G. S. Curran, Cpl. H. E. Coil. *Second row:* Sgt. L. K. Smith, Cpl. H. A. Pickel, Cpl. R. D. Haupt, Cpl. H. J. Gekoski, Sgt. L. E. Sprague, Cpl. E. A. Osgood, Cpl. O. W. Woodward, Sgt. J. F. Wronkoski, Sgt. H. E. Wilkins, Sgt. C. E. Mashewski. *Third row:* Sgt. R. Stamp, Cpl. R. W. Kutz, Cpl. J. Juskiw, Cpl. W. T. Held, Jr., 1st Sgt. R. J. Evans, Cpl. R. W. Harris, Cpl. R. N. Held, Cpl. E. W. Bradley, Sgt. E. J. Sullivan, Cpl. B. J. Devon.



# COMPANY M

*Third Battalion*

**108th INFANTRY**



HAROLD R. ELDER  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company M



LEO F. LEGAULT  
*First Lieutenant*



BERNARD R. COHN  
*First Lieutenant*



FRANK M. JAWORSKI  
*First Lieutenant*



MALCOM M. MCKESSON  
*Second Lieutenant*



GEORGE W. LAMBRECHT  
*Second Lieutenant*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS — *First row:* Sgt. F. F. Bristol, Sgt. R. E. Fleetham, Sgt. R. C. Wilson, Sgt. C. H. Levia. *Second row:* Stf. Sgt. H. W. Sovie, Cpl. S. H. Duprey, Cpl. C. R. Meyer, Cpl. E. J. Coleman, Cpl. H. P. Heppy, Cpl. J. E. Day, Cpl. W. N. Wert, Cpl. R. J. Shue, Sgt. A. A. McDonald, 1st Sgt. L. Degone. *Third row:* Sgt. N. W. Sovie, Sgt. L. G. Montroy, Cpl. O. E. Williams, Cpl. J. D. Wicks, Cpl. L. F. Monnet, Cpl. R. V. Cole, Cpl. R. T. McNally, Cpl. M. Stark, Cpl. H. W. Denny. *Fourth row:* Sgt. A. J. Bresset, Cpl. J. J. Miller, Cpl. L. E. Burgess, Cpl. H. M. Denmark, Cpl. H. B. Douglas, Cpl. J. W. Farland, Cpl. C. E. Wilkinson, Cpl. Rish, Sgt. J. Ashley, Sgt. R. M. Stephens.



*First row:* H. Brown, S. Lewin, F. Saviola, R. Matteson, S. Gregory, M. Modie, W. McCullogh, F. Falkowski, B. Symanski, Fiedorowizz. *Second row:* J. Neldon, A. Russell, M. Waite, J. Lewandowski, B. M. Killam, G. D. Jones, Karpinski, L. Pudney, C. Sobczk, A. Jagodinski, Sittenfeld. *Third row:* H. Oakland, S. Gulla, J. Kearns, L. Slazak, M. O'Donnell, P. Stenoski, P. Doolan, E. Dreja, C. Christopher, N. Sweeney. *Fourth row:* F. Oppido, G. Polazzo, C. Woeller, R. Storms, A. Herbert, R. Manz, I. Martinez, P. Arcara, W. Ecker, J. J. Talamo, A. Novara.

*First row:* D. J. Brown, L. Kiah, P.F.C. A. E. Sovie, P.F.C. H. F. Dickson, P.F.C. S. E. Mayes, P.F.C. L. J. Mashaw, P.F.C. T. M. MacKay, P.F.C. M. W. Barkley, P.F.C. W. A. Langley, P.F.C. K. E. Blood, *Second row:* P.F.C. G. H. Farrell, P.F.C. C. S. Douglas, P.F.C. W. W. LaRose, P.F.C. W. J. Graveline, H. Lovely, P.F.C. W. A. Sharland, K. E. Young, L. L. Rockwood, P.F.C. D. F. Carmody, J. D. LeFleur, P.F.C. H. K. Murray, *Third row:* W. P. Monroe, C. Simmons, P.F.C. J. Donaleski, T. O. Creighton, P.F.C. H. P. LaFlair, P.F.C. H. W. Jerome, W. A. Casterline, J. N. Bushey, F. Novakowski, Vieira, P.F.C. J. R. Demers, P. L. White, *Fourth row:* J. F. Wood, L. Montana, H. J. Polniak, R. Seguin, R. I. Stone, C. Miller, H. Lewis, J. E. Connor, L. Rand, P.F.C. W. F. Rish, D. K. Newtown.



*First row:* R. W. LaRock, P.F.C. R. C. Putman, P.F.C. E. J. Nichols, J. W. Robinson, P.F.C. D. J. Brown, V. Ventresca. *Second row:* R. Occhipinti, O'Connor, H. J. Balkin, P.F.C. H. W. Garvey, P.F.C. F. H. George, Gore.



*First row:* P.F.C. M. J. Premo, P.F.C. A. A. Darrow, P.F.C. C. D. Young, D. Miller, P.F.C. P. W. O'Grady. *Second row:* P.F.C. R. A. LaRock, P.F.C. M. J. Donaleski, W. Pankow, P.F.C. L. A. Tynon, P.F.C. H. H. Pertgen.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. H. J. Laudise, Sgt. A. Messimer, Sgt. K. G. Dash, Sgt. L. E. Greinke, 1st Sgt. P. A. Tischer, Sgt. R. W. Lester, Sgt. F. DeLucia, Sgt. A. T. Cona. *Second row:* Cpl. S. S. Smith, Cpl. H. T. Miller, Cpl. R. D. Gary, Cpl. W. G. Crane, Cpl. H. A. Youles, Cpl. R. W. Stone, Cpl. G. N. Sabella, Cpl. D. Mastrandrea, Cpl. F. J. Corona.



# ANTITANK COMPANY

## 108th INFANTRY



EDWARD J. THOMPSON  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Antitank Company

*First row:* C. Victor, C. E. Sheffield, V. L. Noble, E. N. Payne, Baker, M. Martinez, E. L. Donnelly, L. F. Crossman, T. A. Habib, T. L. Dermody, H. Iocco. *Second row:* E. J. Pokorney, L. E. McCormick, E. L. Chapman, R. Bowden, A. J. Danashon, H. G. Enders, M. B. Jayne, W. R. Morgan, D. C. Hampshire, W. Loftus. *Third row:* J. Pitonyak, A. Nickle, T. Wajda, H. Bixler, C. Haers, C. Avoli, A. Antinelli, F. Toole, M. J. Holburn.







*First row: A. Kettle, R. W. Eaton, F. C. Maietta, E. S. Kosierb, W. Noreck, J. J. Borrelli, J. J. Chiello, Merrelo, C. Friederich, S. Val-  
lungo, J. Macris. Second row: G. Guenter, H. C. Keem, Jr., I. Lander, A. V. Tripp, D. E. Potter, F. W. Race, N. G. Anderson, F. Tas-  
chetti, A. M. Marion, J. D. Anderson, Flannagan. Third row: C. A. Mount, B. Allen, Reilor, E. F. Nichols, E. C. Dehr, T. Mahoney,  
F. Hopkins, J. J. Murray, J. J. Murray.*



*GEORGE SCHMINKE  
First Lieutenant*

*HENRY POPP  
Second Lieutenant*



*First row: G. Steinfeldt, C. Jennings, S. J. Pampalone, C. J. DiPrima, B. D. O'Brein, N. DiSanto, J. Vancanti. Second row: H. C. Kaiser,  
D. E. Reese, H. P. Eiduson, M. A. Jurniec, J. W. Murray, A. M. Glover, W. F. House, E. Moczy, M. Harter. Third row: J. McFall, S. O.  
Austin, J. A. Kaltenbach, H. A. Nicks, A. Greer, S. Trojan, D. C. Plumley, Robinson, J. Thurston.*



# HISTORY OF THE 165th INFANTRY REGIMENT



COAT OF ARMS: Approved 23 April 1924.

**SHIELD:** Vert a bend archy in the colors of the rainbow proper between in chief the badge of II Army Corps of the Civil War (a red three-leaf clover outlined in gold), proper and in base the cap devise of the regiment of 1851 (the number "69" in black on an oval shield, surmounted by a trefoil and supported by two Irish wolfhounds rampant in gold) of the like.

**CREST:** That of regiments of New York National Guard.

**WREATH:** Or and Vert.

**MOTTO:** "Gentle When Stroked—Fierce When Provoked."

**DESCRIPTION:** The shield is green, the old facings of the regiment. The rainbow is the shoulder sleeve insignia of the 42d Division, World War, and the old wolfhound cap devise has been in use by the regiment on uniforms and stationery since its organization.

**DISTINCTIVE INSIGNIA:** Approved 26 April 1924; amended 19 August 1924. Shield only of the coat-of-arms.

165 INF (New York) Organized as 69 Inf 12 Oct 51 from existing independent companies. (F-(Civil War) 9 May 61; served in Va; mustered out 3 Aug 61; reorganized as 69 NY Vols 30 Aug 61; mustered in 26 May 62 redesignated 182 NY Vols; mustered out 3 Sept 62; surplus volunteers from reorganization of 30 Aug 61 to Meagher's Brig which served throughout the war in Army of Potomac and was mustered out 30 June 65). Resumed state status; redesignated 69 Inf Bn 6 Dec 93; redesignated 69 Inf 4 Sept 95. (F-(Spanish War) 19 May 98; redesignated 69 NY Vols; arrived Chickamauga, Ga 27 May 98; assigned 2 Brig 2 Div III Army Corps; arrived Tampa, Fla 6 June 98; assigned to 2 Brig 3 Div IV Army Corps; arrived Fernandina, Fla 27 June 98; arrived Huntsville, Ala 28 Aug 98; assigned to 2 Brig 1 Div IV Army Corps; mustered out NY NY 31 Jan 99). Reorganized 15 Mar 99. (F-(Mexican Border) 6 July 16; stationed at Mission, Tex; mustered out 9 Mar 17). (F-(World War) 15 July 17; redesignated 165 Inf 42 (Rainbow) Div 25 July 17; served in France and in Army of Occupation in Germany with 42 Div; mustered out 7 May 19). Reorganized as 69 Inf NY Gd 3 Aug 17; redesignated 69 Inf 1920-21; redesignated 165 Inf 11 Oct 21

STREAMERS AUTHORIZED—CIVIL WAR: Bull Run, Peninsula, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Virginia, 1863, Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Appomattox. WORLD WAR: Lorraine, Champagne, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne.



**GARDINER CONROY**  
**COLONEL**  
**U. S. A.**

**COMMANDING THE 165th INFANTRY**

Born—August 1, 1889.

Occupation—Attorney at law with Offices at 32 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Schools Attended—B. A. degree, Holy Cross College, Boston, 1910. L. L. B. degree, Columbia University, 1913.

Military Service—Pvt., Cpl., Sgt., Cav., 2/21/12 to 6/29/16. In Federal Service fr 6/30/16 to 1/6/17 as Sgt., 1st Sgt., Cav. Aptd 2nd Lt. Cav., 1/7/17. Aptd Capt. Inf. 6/17/17 to 4/2/19. O. R. C. Capt. Inf. 11/7/23 to 6/11/26. Lt. Col. J. A. G. D. 6/1/34. Aptd. Col. 71st Inf. NYNG, 9/27/39. Trfd to command of 14th Inf. NYNG 7/15/40 par. 1, GO 26, AGONY, 7/15/40, Trfd fr 14 Inf NYNG to and command of 165th Inf(R) NYNG 8/20/40, per par 7 SO No. 195, AGONY, dated 8/20/40.



# REGIMENTAL STAFF

165th

INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*

MARTIN H. MEANEY  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Executive Officer



GEOFFREY J. O'FLYNN  
Major  
S-3

JOHN J. RATIGAN  
Major  
S-4, R.S.O.

MARION A. HUBERT  
Major  
Regimental Surgeon

JOSEPH D. GATTIE  
First Lieutenant  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia



WILLIAM S. SWEENEY  
Captain  
S-1, Adjutant

JOHN F. McDONOUGH  
Captain  
S-2

JOSEPH M. EGAN  
Captain  
Chaplain

SYDNEY S. STENSON  
Captain  
Personnel Adjutant



# BATTALION STAFFS

## *First Battalion*



JOHN V. GROMBACH  
Major  
Commanding, 1st Bn.



JOHN J. DINEEN  
First Lieutenant  
Commanding, Headquarters  
and Headquarters  
Detachment, 1st Bn.



RICHARD J. SHEA  
First Lieutenant  
Adj. and Int. Officer,  
Headquarters and Head-  
quarters Detachment  
1st Bn.



FRANCIS H. WESTERMAN  
Major  
Executive Officer, 1st Bn.

## *Second Battalion*



LOUIS DOAN  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Commanding, 2nd Bn.



JOHN D. COLEMAN  
First Lieutenant  
Adj. and Int. Officer  
Headquarters and Head-  
quarters Detachment,  
2nd Bn.



JOHN A. BROOKS  
First Lieutenant  
Commanding, Headquarters  
and Headquarters Detach-  
ment, 2nd Bn.



PATRICK T. MCMENYMAN  
Major  
Executive Officer, 2nd Bn.

## *Third Battalion*



JOSEPH T. HARL  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Commanding, 3rd Bn.



JOHN P. BOLAND  
First Lieutenant  
Adj. and Int. Officer,  
Headquarters and Head-  
quarters Detachment,  
3rd Bn.



MAURICE M. SCHEIBNER  
First Lieutenant  
Commanding, Headquarters  
and Headquarters Detach-  
ment, 3rd Bn.



WILLIAM D. LYNCH  
Major  
Executive Officer, 3rd Bn.





## 165th INFANTRY

1. Regimental Radio School, Antitank Company. 2. Company M parading. 3. Service Company parading. 4. Antitank Company firing at moving target. 5. Motto, 165th Infantry. 6. Company I marching with gas masks on. 7. Radio class, Headquarters Company. 8. Lieutenant Leonard directs Mess Sergeant Andrews and Cook Visscher to the uses of the army's new portable stove. 9. "Deal me in," Company E. 10. The Old Sixty-Ninth from New York has a "bull" session.



# 165th



1. Antitank Company, gun crew on range. 2. Company M, marching with gas masks on. 3. Antitank Company, firing at moving target. 4. 3rd Battalion, Headquarters Detachment, mapping in field.





# INFANTRY



5. Company M, marching with gas masks on. 6. Band. 7. Colors parading. 8. "Play ball." 9. St. Patrick's Day Regimental Field Mass.



# 165th INFANTRY

1. Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Battalion, mapping in field. 2. Headquarters Company parading. 3. Motor Pool, Service Company. 4. Peeling spuds. 5. Headquarters Company parading.



# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

## 165th INFANTRY

(The Old 69th of New York)

**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS**—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. W. J. Kremza, Cpl. R. C. Finnen, Sgt. J. DiRocco, Jr., 1st Sgt. J. O'Connell, Mr. Sgt. J. A. Breu, Cpl. L. E. Nyland, Cpl. M. D. Collision, Tech. Sgt. F. Glynn. *Second row:* Sgt. B. J. Hughes, Sgt. G. J. McCarthy, Stf. Sgt. D. D. Stark, Sgt. J. T. Wright, Sgt. W. R. Orefice, Tech. Sgt. J. Dundas, Cpl. H. C. Gensler, Cpl. M. J. Quinn, Cpl. E. Waldstein. *Third row:* Cpl. A. Chiappone, Cpl. J. V. Ruddy, Stf. Sgt. J. D. McIntyre, Sgt. R. T. Robison, Stf. Sgt. E. J. Motta, Tech. Sgt. J. T. Farley, Stf. Sgt. W. C. Majane, Cpl. W. J. Powers, Cpl. J. P. Markunas.

*First row:* A. C. Borer, F. L. Benvenuto, P.F.C. K. L. Morse, T. A. Cocheries, P.F.C. D. J. Grandinetti, A. Cor es, P.F.C. A. A. Kananowicz, P.F.C. J. A. Menig, Jr., P.F.C. C. M. Grillo. *Second row:* L. Carpenter, L. Blander, K. J. Galligan, J. H. Johnstone, Jr., S. J. Ryan, P.F.C. D. I. Lonschein, P.F.C. J. P. Tellus, P.F.C. W. E. Steffens, J. P. Craig, P.F.C. L. F. Nucci. *Third row:* B. Lijoi, P.F.C. V. B. Lally, M. F. Maher, P.F.C. R. M. Fenton, F. J. Snyder, Jr., J. J. Holland, E. E. Hoefler, R. B. Underwood, B. N. Hidalgo, Jr., J. Niewiadomski. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. W. C. Eaglison, H. R. Dayman, J. P. Harmon, J. Drust, P.F.C. J. L. Scanlan, C. R. Christensen, R. S. Brank, Jr., J. J. Carroll, P.F.C. A. P. Daddato, P. T. Anderson.

*First row:* M. Lipman, P.F.C. A. J. Del-lacona, J. P. Casey, S. M. Zona, A. J. Auda, L. G. Dale, P.F.C. J. J. Murphy, M. Tang. *Second row:* A. S. Mazurek, J. J. Gilbert, F. Crisanto, L. J. Caruso, A. N. Cannata, S. P. Morales, N. Collova, P.F.C. J. Frank, M. Goldman. *Third row:* E. E. Cotterell, W. J. Little, S. C. Drago, W. E. Thompson, W. V. Nagel, B. Offenberger, J. DeRuyter, A. F. Cornetsky, H. Kreps. *Fourth row:* G. Danish, D. T. Coupe, L. W. Meyer, J. V. Genovese, A. C. Kedenburg, G. F. Sullivan, P.F.C. T. J. Malatino, C. C. Corbyons, J. G. Fearon.

*First row:* J. F. Grayson, P. G. LaPointe, P.F.C. F. L. Cepero, J. Kaufman. *Second row:* J. J. McGivney, P.F.C. L. Alier, D. E. Garvey, Cpl. C. Curran, P.F.C. E. C. Bluhm





MICHAEL J. COLEMAN  
Captain  
Munitions Officer

THOMAS P. IRWIN  
First Lieutenant  
Battalion Supply Officer

RAYMOND G. CLARK  
First Lieutenant  
Battalion Supply Officer

MICHAEL E. KENNY  
First Lieutenant  
Transportation Officer

WILLIAM A. BURNS  
First Lieutenant  
Battalion Supply Officer



JOSEPH J. KELLY  
Captain  
Commanding, Service Company



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. J. J. Phelan, Stf. Sgt. J. J. Cloherty, Mr. Sgt. J. J. Wynne, 1st Sgt. E. Brophy, Mr. Sgt. M. F. O'Brien, Stf. Sgt. J. Crisham. *Second row:* Sgt. G. J. Bollenbacher, Sgt. M. P. Tierney, Stf. Sgt. J. J. Marinan, Stf. Sgt. T. J. Corbett, Sgt. P. J. Walsh, Cpl. M. B. Collins, Sgt. E. F. Cote. *Third row:* M. P. Landers, Cpl. F. T. McLaughlin, Sgt. R. T. Skalka, Cpl. J. F. Alling, Cpl. J. S. Powers, Cpl. N. C. Preslak.



# SERVICE COMPANY

## 165th INFANTRY

*First row:* W. J. Hopkins, P. J. White, R. P. Keefe, P.F.C. A. J. White, P.F.C. W. F. Murphy, G. W. Gillam, M. J. Scanlon, J. R. Lofland, T. A. Tormey, P.F.C. G. F. Bell. *Second row:* R. J. Corrigan, H. Rasser, R. E. Holden, J. Blankmeyer, A. M. Horak, H. R. O'Reilly, J. M. Kelly, J. W. Smith, D. A. Kenney, K. J. Wunner. *Third row:* P.F.C. J. M. Carlon, R. D. Phelan, C. E. Curtin, M. J. Connaughton, D. J. Connolly, O. H. Kellert, P. F. Corcoran, J. J. Swanson, H. M. Russell.

GREGORY BROUSSEAU  
First Lieutenant  
Maintenance Officer (Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service, Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia



*First row:* P.F.C. J. M. Mihal, A. J. Kriss, P.F.C. W. J. Cosgrave, P.F.C. F. A. Baranowski, A. E. Canepa, J. P. Shea, E. R. Smith, E. G. Mills. *Second row:* B. V. Kelleher, P.F.C. T. A. Russell, J. A. Pekar, R. J. Wittman, P.F.C. L. F. Woods, N. J. Morrisy, H. H. Kirtland, E. J. Carroll. *Third row:* E. J. Atkinson, J. F. Egielski, P.F.C. W. Crisham, P.F.C. M. Horan, T. J. Peplow, J. K. McNulty, P.F.C. F. F. Reinhold, P.F.C. R. Walker.

# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

*First Battalion*

**165th INFANTRY**

*(The Old 69th of New York)*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. T. J. Bielefeld, Stf. Sgt. J. Jenik, 1st Sgt. E. G. Sandoval, Stf. Sgt. H. E. O'Connor, Cpl. E. C. Millacci. *Second row:* Cpl. W. A. Sinclair, Cpl. C. J. Mulvaney, Cpl. J. Mautner, Cpl. C. J. Mahoney, Cpl. C. G. Mautner, Cpl. G. G. Sandoval.



*First row:* W. S. Fealey, J. D. Friedman, A. J. Wright, L. Tangredi, T. H. Brown, F. J. Calano. *Second row:* H. Worgaftik, P.F.C. L. M. Piedmont, P.F.C. J. J. LePore, C. Gelato, A. Leonardi, J. H. Wagner.



*First row:* P. H. Zeterberg, J. Flanagan, R. J. Kleinhans, M. H. Eisenberg, F. Zierler. *Second row:* J. O'Donovan-Rossa, J. J. Zitt, S. Lubin, M. R. Fendrick, J. J. Hayes, M. J. Cohen.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. S. J. Kaye, Sgt. M. Morrissey, Sgt. F. Baldassarre, Sgt. H. J. Scholl, Sgt. I. B. Markowitz, Sgt. T. Bennett, Sgt. W. McClellan, Sgt. D. Murnane. *Second row:* Cpl. A. H. DeSiano, Cpl. C. F. McBride, Cpl. T. J. O'Toole, Cpl. T. J. Twomey, Cpl. F. H. Rogers, Cpl. J. J. Falvey, Cpl. F. H. Morrison. *Third row:* Sgt. A. J. Carroll, Sgt. E. H. O'Brien, Sgt. H. F. Bowe, Sgt. G. E. Paye, Sgt. T. O'Reilly, Cpl. W. R. Smith, Cpl. T. W. Kelly.



ROBERT E. OSBORNE  
Captain  
Commanding, Company A

# COMPANY A

*First Battalion*

165th INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*

*First row:* E. E. McLaughlin, A. M. Sheridan, W. S. Drew, A. C. Cook, P.F.C. J. W. Gumpert, P.F.C. A. S. Mogilski, P.F.C. C. J. Jankowski, P.F.C. W. B. Meyer. *Second row:* P. J. Moogan, I. Tuniewicz, J. J. Milazzo, P.F.C. J. J. Carolan, J. J. O'Sullivan, D. J. O'Connor, M. Duffley, E. S. Simko. *Third row:* A. A. Fauciano, W. Teschner, P.F.C. R. A. Walsh, K. D. McPherson, P.F.C. P. E. Duignan, J. Curtin, A. E. Kolodnicki, P.F.C. H. A. Gesek.





First row: C. M. Evans, P.F.C. J. W. Murtha, M. J. Sanchirico, R. W. Erickson, P.F.C. J. J. Logan, P.F.C. E. F. Carafa, P.F.C. P. V. LaDonnick, P.F.C. O'Brien. Second row: W. H. Simpson, W. F. McGrath, P. McComish, J. A. Haas, P.F.C. J. J. Dwyer, P.F.C. J. J. Forrest, P.F.C. J. R. Murphy, J. E. Papa, S. Wrublewski. Third row: R. Smalley, R. C. Lanzara, D. W. McTiernan, H. V. Tydeman, N. T. Jew, J. Gula, W. L. Smith, P.F.C. O'Toole, S. Yanzuk.



EDWARD J. STRONG  
First Lieutenant

HARRY P. BREEN  
First Lieutenant

CHARLES J. O'HARA  
Second Lieutenant

First row: L. L. Sun, W. J. Wynne, A. W. Young, F. C. Stella, T. C. Cook, P. C. Connor, E. W. Trout. Second row: H. F. Hook, E. J. Corby, T. Abello, J. P. Sullivan, Cpl. E. F. Larsen, M. A. Matlock.



# COMPANY B

*First Battalion*  
**165th INFANTRY**  
*(The Old 69th of New York)*



HENRY J. ANDERSON  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company B



JOHN G. FIRSCHING  
*First Lieutenant*



FREDERICK J. FINN  
*First Lieutenant*



JOSEPH M. LOGAN  
*Second Lieutenant*



THOMAS J. O'CONNELL  
*Second Lieutenant*

EDWARD J. CONDON  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 (Photograph  
 Unobtainable)



**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS**—*First row:* Sgt. J. F. Stabile, Sgt. W. R. Arendt, Sgt. A. J. Crowley, Sgt. B. T. Fusco, Lohr, 1st Sgt. J. J. Raleigh, Sgt. J. R. Beaulieu, Sgt. T. E. Stapleton, Sgt. H. F. Hackbarth, Cpl. W. Humphreys, Cpl. T. Walsh, Sgt. J. E. Walsh. *Second row:* Cpl. J. Devine, Cpl. A. Moroni, Cpl. J. Heraghty, Cpl. J. Reilly, Cpl. A. Sullivan, Sgt. D. J. Hanrahan, Sgt. F. Ferrara, Cpl. D. T. Stewart, Cpl. W. Yold, Cpl. J. Bergstrom, Cpl. R. Schulhof, Sgt. T. A. Dooley. *Third row:* Sgt. C. E. Bickston, Cpl. B. B. Brassier, Sgt. L. R. Klein, Sgt. C. Repko, Sgt. A. A. Diaz, Sup. Sgt. T. Morgan, Stf. Sgt. M. J. Fusco.

*First row:* J. Ceci, P.F.C. R. Marshall, P.F.C. C. Darcey, P.F.C. E. Brennan, P.F.C. A. Mato, E. Power, P.F.C. L. Goren, F. Monahan, P.F.C. E. Murphy, H. Ryan, P.F.C. M. Murphy, J. Kuroly. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. Sink, P.F.C. J. Siclari, P.F.C. F. Boscarino, P.F.C. C. Brackett, P.F.C. J. Casa, P.F.C. C. Kennedy, J. Vittii, P.F.C. J. McDonald, P.F.C. R. Freberg, P.F.C. E. Fox. *Third row:* P.F.C. A. Rimbach, P.F.C. A. Rimbach, P.F.C. C. McCann, P.F.C. R. Diaz, P.F.C. G. Graf.







*First row:* H. O'Neil, J. Walker, J. Hederman, P.F.C. E. Wines, P.F.C. H. Eisenbeck, P.F.C. W. Bickston, J. Burns, P.F.C. B. Mooney, C. Derr, P.F.C. W. Hough, P.F.C. N. DiFortuna, P.F.C. N. Calabrese. *Second row:* P.F.C. T. Lynch, P.F.C. A. Linder, P.F.C. C. Cassidy, J. O'Hare, R. Hood, P.F.C. S. Reiglehaupt, P.F.C. J. Mooney, J. Byrnes, P. McGough, H. Gittens, P.F.C. F. Higgins. *Third row:* B. Tryforos, C. Cox, J. Fay, F. Delaney, P.F.C. R. Beaulieu, P.F.C. R. Mason, P.F.C. H. Schnatz, P.F.C. J. Romanowski.



*First row:* A. Passeralli, J. Mattiace, P. Storhaug, A. Lavaglio, G. Sapienza, N. Luise, S. Sudol, A. Donato, J. Brogan, P. Karas, J. Bruno, P. O'Donnell. *Second row:* J. Palma, A. Cohen, D. Zeccola, J. DeVer0, S. Strafaci, H. Harris, J. Puchel, G. Kuen, O. Arnone, F. Petruccione, F. Christian.

*First row:* W. Hanlon, J. Tomasco, J. Zesutek, A. Nieto, W. Oehlke, L. Sacco, G. Stuto, W. Basso, W. Marks, F. Young, F. Drake, B. Lavecchio. *Second row:* J. Hagan, G. Callahan, C. Barclay, E. Ranta, L. Powell, J. Bachman, W. Waudby, G. Williams, R. Hefner, C. Hanby, T. Wurst. *Third row:* G. Coates, C. Diaz, R. Cintron.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. V. T. Berger, Sgt. R. Hechler, Sgt. J. P. Scalone, Sgt. M. J. Hannon, 1st Sgt. J. H. Dowd, Stf. Sgt. J. Flynn, Sgt. R. T. Daniels, Sgt. J. F. McSherry, P. Smith, Sgt. J. J. O'Brien. *Second row:* Sgt. D. J. Berry, Sgt. J. J. Toohig, Sgt. L. R. McDermott, Sgt. J. O'Sullivan, Sgt. J. A. Reilly, Sgt. J. J. Byrne, Sgt. R. V. Dougherty, Sgt. E. J. Reville. *Third row:* Cpl. J. Schnitzler, Cpl. E. R. Schubert, Cpl. M. L. Emery, Cpl. M. P. Ruggiero, Cpl. D. A. St. John, Cpl. R. G. Parker, Cpl. G. C. Tracy, Cpl. J. P. Gilroy, Cpl. J. J. McNulty, Cpl. W. Dunn.



CALEB C. WEEKS  
*First Lieutenant*  
Acting Company Commander  
Commanding, Company C

# COMPANY C

*First Battalion*

165th INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*

JAMES H. MAHONEY  
*Captain*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia

*First row:* J. J. Doherty, H. M. Sechler, V. McKelvey, J. J. Murin, G. L. Whitmeyer, P.F.C. P. P. Leddy, P.F.C. J. J. Murphy, A. Pacylowsky, M. B. Benson. *Second row:* H. Dorfman, J. W. Cavanaugh, P.F.C. J. J. Corona, H. T. Blair, T. K. Harford, P.F.C. G. K. McDonald, P. J. Connolly, M. J. Lesamiz. *Third row:* P.F.C. W. E. Seigrist, B. B. Bonker, E. Ross, F. C. Chamberlin, E. J. Ross, A. Fantetti, A. Mathieu, J. S. Camardella, W. W. Westlake.





*First row:* J. Rosenblum, O. M. Halldorson, L. Levy, E. M. Cohen, H. E. Pearce, J. Chianese, J. Blumstein, F. Miller, N. L. Molloy. *Second row:* P. Korzyk, J. R. Shivers, G. L. Tenore, C. P. Logue, B. B. Sklar, F. A. Bruno, Q. P. Walsh, J. F. Bakos. *Third row:* G. A. Humensay, C. P. Neves, A. Sabatini, C. Clayton, A. P. Alty, W. R. Swearingen, S. G. Bilotti, W. J. O'Connor, P.F.C. D. Sweeny.



JOSEPH V. BONGIORNE  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 (Photograph Unobtainable)



JAMES P. CUFFE  
*First Lieutenant*



*First row:* A. T. Cantilina, N. M. Butler, J. Cheripka, S. W. Zlydaszyk, J. S. Chunko, V. Petruzzelli, P.F.C. B. B. Brooks, F. Horstmann, P.F.C. T. M. Walsh. *Second row:* Y. H. Kotsinos, A. S. LeBoyer, H. Glinesky, E. F. DeFabees, P.F.C. R. F. O'Brien, P.F.C. R. J. Kelly, P.F.C. T. J. Irwin, T. Sammond, F. McCloskey. *Third row:* S. Sherbo, P.F.C. L. Franciosa, M. J. Glick, E. A. Smith, S. N. Prickitt, F. H. Rogers, E. J. Peterson, S. Y. Fong.





WINSLOW CORNETT  
Captain  
Commanding, Company D

# COMPANY D

*First Battalion*

**165th INFANTRY**

*(The Old 69th of New York)*



MARTIN H. FOERY  
First Lieutenant  
Executive Officer



THOMAS E. PARADINE  
First Lieutenant



HENRY A. BERGER  
First Lieutenant



WILLIAM J. SMITH  
First Lieutenant



EDWARD J. GALLAGHER  
First Lieutenant

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. Sauer, Sgt. A. L. Wallau II, Sgt. J. F. McGillian, Sgt. C. H. Allen, Sgt. M. J. O'Connor, 1st Sgt. M. J. Contillo, Sgt. V. B. Kelly, Sgt. B. M. Moynahan, Sgt. L. C. Smith, Sgt. J. J. Prendergast, Cpl. A. M. Andreasen. *Second row:* Cpl. C. J. Tritsch, Cpl. A. F. Hraska, Cpl. J. J. Daly, Cpl. C. Iversen, Cpl. W. C. Webster, Cpl. W. H. Silber, Cpl. C. Kilmer, Cpl. R. W. Lyons, Cpl. R. J. Giblin. *Third row:* Cpl. F. G. Donovan, Cpl. L. Heitel, Cpl. R. R. Stearn, Cpl. T. E. Cassidy, Cpl. M. Mitrano, Cpl. R. C. Perrigo, Cpl. J. Kazura, Cpl. G. W. Salvador, McGuckin, Cpl. L. V. McElroy.





*First row:* E. Tallman, V. J. Bandurski, J. R. Oquendo, P.F.C. F. R. Weber, A. L. Alberti, J. J. Frasca, E. Simon, J. P. Rutiglian. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. L. Munday, P.F.C. T. R. McGinley, G. L. Held, S. Fedowicz, F. L. Ligouri, J. A. Elder, P.F.C. T. T. Maciejski, P.F.C. W. E. Hill, A. J. Hoinig, P.F.C. J. J. Lennon. *Third row:* A. G. Greco, H. T. Wood, Haberle, Mullen, P.F.C. H. E. Berendsen, G. R. Rattinger, P.F.C. T. J. Dolan, F. A. Cummings, P.F.C. E. K. Soltowski, A. Leorinado. *Fourth row:* M. J. O'Rourke, P. H. Lasher, P.F.C. S. J. Reisler, P.F.C. R. J. Kleinhans, G. Den Herder, D. J. Walsh, M. J. Devlin, R. R. Stephens, S. A. Vigliotti, P.F.C. J. A. Keegan, W. Krow, M. M. Clark

MEMBERS NOT SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH—B. Rios, W. C. Cowell, J. F. Forte, H. A. Wysocki, W. F. T. Martin, W. Kurdack, J. Galley, W. M. Mullins, P. J. Wallace, R. Francisco, J. E. Rodgers, O. Phillips, A. J. Feirt, J. A. Flahive, K. Katch, C. Wojcik, M. Block, J. Butler, H. Brown, J. Quaid, R. O'Connor, S. Kasliner, P. Ciosek, S. Wojcik, N. V. Delury, E. A. Brown, A. W. Ware, H. S. Burrows, J. E. Kelly, H. J. Nutt, H. E. Clarke, R. Markowitz, H. A. Walsh, M. J. Padula, M. Miller, C. Lundquist, W. J. McGuinness, A. J. Modaferrri.



*First row:* P.F.C. R. G. Franks, P.F.C. C. Greenberg, A. L. Koppelman, J. J. Richlie, W. J. Dunn, Anthony, P.F.C. W. F. O'Donnell, D. J. Catalano, P.F.C. J. P. Stack, R. J. Stidham. *Second row:* W. L. Edgell, R. M. Brown, A. F. Stromberg, W. H. Simms, A. Irving, Jr., W. M. Keane, P. P. Bulger, P.F.C. D. N. Dragone, H. McPherson, P.F.C. G. F. McGinnis, D. R. Pearson, P.F.C. F. J. Guthrie. *Third row:* P. J. Vollanovitch, J. Caponetti, M. P. Chandler, R. A. Corbett, S. Chubek, V. J. Losarro, C. J. Granito, M. E. Saline, N. J. Cianci. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. A. J. Merkel, P.F.C. T. J. Lup on, P.F.C. J. H. Darcy, M. Chiomenti, P.F.C. E. S. Justice, A. J. Poggi, E. Betts III, P.F.C. J. Schmidt, C. D. George, P. F. Carolan, J. J. Egan.



# REGIMENTAL BAND

165th INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*



E. P. TUCKER  
Warrant Officer

*First row:* Tech. Sgt. O. F. Krahe, Cpl. O. C. Krahe, P.F.C. D. P. Nobile, Sgt. A. T. White, Warr. Off. E. P. Tucker, Cpl. T. J. Maloney, P.F.C. F. D. Siegrist, P.F.C. C. A. Cantilena, Sgt. H. Brissette, Stf. Sgt. F. R. Borgia. *Second row:* Sgt. T. D. Jordan, A. A. Roesch, Jr., H. J. Keimig, P.F.C. V. A. Wallenius, J. J. Onichowski, P.F.C. W. G. Hollyer, P.F.C. J. R. Dell Aquila, P.F.C. C. Bilawsky, J. Cohen. *Third row:* P.F.C. E. E. Peterson, P.F.C. H. Heckert, P.F.C. R. J. Moran, P.F.C. C. H. Sherlock, Sgt. E. Stenquist, P.F.C. J. E. McFadden, Jr., P.F.C. P. R. Caruso, P.F.C. C. A. Di Sisto, P.F.C. A. R. Battuello.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. E. P. Fitzgerald, Stf. Sgt. A. J. Gruber, Jr., Cpl. J. F. Cullem. *Second row:* Cpl. A. Rivkin, Cpl. G. W. Simons, Cpl. F. Gey.

# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

*Second Battalion*  
165th INFANTRY  
*(The Old 69th of New York)*



*First row:* P.F.C. J. C. Teraco, R. J. Lallo, L. Cinnante, H. Husni, G. H. Dewney, P.F.C. R. J. Armstrong. *Second row:* J. R. Hurd, F. J. Gerbe, W. Frank, A. C. Pintauro, F. J. Mazza, P. A. Nardo, P.F.C. G. M. Kirchner. *Third row:* R. E. Blicher, M. Loyko, J. J. Clark, A. J. Glaser, G. E. Higbie, R. M. Smirnow, E. F. Keating.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. K. J. Moynahan, Sgt. T. E. Valentine, Sgt. P. J. Farry, Sgt. Kemble, Sgt. H. W. Johnson, Sgt. H. L. Krell, 1st Sgt. S. J. Roman, Sgt. G. Roman, Sgt. E. F. Ingber, Sgt. J. Corr, Sgt. R. E. Ramhorst, Sgt. L. L. Denny. *Second row:* Sgt. P. J. Raleigh, Cpl. P. Piccione, Cpl. R. H. Fitzgerald, Cpl. V. Dailey, Jr., Cpl. L. J. O'Brien, Sgt. F. A. Hastall, Jr., Cpl. L. J. Soeder, Sgt. T. T. Zerick, Sgt. W. M. Baxter, Sgt. H. Beauregard. *Third row:* Cpl. S. R. Olsen, Cpl. L. J. Dwyer, Cpl. P. B. Copley.



DONALD P. MACARTHUR  
*First Lieutenant*  
Acting Company Commander, Company E

# COMPANY E

*Second Battalion*

165th INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*

ALF S. H. HELMER  
*Captain*  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)

*First row:* P.F.C. W. F. Mulhall, F. J. Pavlik, D. J. McLean, J. A. Barstow, L. I. Kemp, D. T. Corigliano, M. L. Wind, J. M. Donohue, P.F.C. H. W. Brandt, F. H. Dowd, W. J. Schounnot, R. W. Woods. *Second row:* W. J. Kaelin, Jr., S. J. Hagen, W. J. Meier, S. Behar, P.F.C. T. J. Farry, P. Natalizio, E. Solecki, W. F. Russell, G. Montgomery, T. N. Migliara, H. C. Brunner. *Third row:* P.F.C. T. A. Wojtaszek, P.F.C. O. H. Hobart, Jr., J. M. Kucyk, J. J. Conney, W. Wood, P.F.C. H. T. Quigley, J. F. DeClemente, A. Schneider.







First row: P.F.C. C. Debski, P.F.C. E. W. Rozanoski, M. G. Potter, P.F.C. J. J. McIntyre, R. E. Allen. Second row: J. Dispenziere, W. J. Gilmartin, E. B. McAuliffe, J. T. Clarkin, A. Silverman, P.F.C. T. T. Coughlin, J. Conley, M. Hartman, J. J. Healy, P.F.C. R. J. Finnigan, P.F.C. E. J. Fitzgerald, A. Blawicki. Third row: D. M. Venditti, W. Lassaw, F. V. Strommer, P.F.C. F. X. Costello, P.F.C. J. H. Westphal, J. B. McElligott, F. A. White, P.F.C. D. J. Smith, B. Donohue, F. C. Rappa, P.F.C. T. J. Wisker. Fourth row: P.F.C. J. J. Shields, P.F.C. M. J. Broolly, P.F.C. J. J. McCann, G. E. Ash, Jr., D. J. Foo, P.F.C. L. C. Orsini, P.F.C. P. G. Rudy, J. J. Walsh, J. Choma, J. L. Nann, M. N. DePerri.

HENRY W. MORROW  
Second Lieutenant  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)



FRANCIS P. LEONARD  
First Lieutenant



LAURENCE A. O'BRIAN  
First Lieutenant



EDWARD S. MCCABE  
Second Lieutenant

First row: P.F.C. E. R. Wittke, V. J. Golino, M. V. Power, J. B. Stas, K. A. Thomas, J. F. Healy, W. L. Roberts, J. H. McKenna, P.F.C. P. W. Santacrocce, P.F.C. E. Steinhofner, Jr., P.F.C. A. E. Anderson, Jr., P.F.C. M. E. McDonnell. Second row: P. J. Peterson, A. F. DiStefano, J. J. Kmita, F. G. Schuber, P. J. Gallagher, D. Friedman, L. Shapiro, J. A. Mikulski, E. J. Heaton, A. S. Ruggeri. Third row: C. E. Roseberry, M. DiBella, J. J. Boyle, J. S. Vega, P.F.C. L. J. Jensen, S. A. Moscariello, B. Mesard, L. J. Pingaro.





DENNIS D. CLAIRE  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company F

# COMPANY F

*Second Battalion*

165th INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*



HERMAN M. LUTZ  
*First Lieutenant*



RAYMOND J. MCSHERRY  
*First Lieutenant*



JAMES F. KEENAN  
*Second Lieutenant*



FRANK H. TUOHY  
*Second Lieutenant*

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. E. J. Hoffman, Sgt. W. J. Crawford, Sgt. J. J. Murphy, 1st Sgt. F. McCullough, Sgt. R. J. Schlichter, Sgt. J. T. Mullins, Sgt. J. F. Slattery, Sgt. J. R. Frohbergh, Cpl. P. W. Tantullo. *Second row:* Cpl. J. P. Weber, Cpl. J. V. Gleason, Cpl. J. F. Hogan, Cpl. J. J. Carroll, Cpl. F. X. McGovern, Cpl. J. Mionczynski, Cpl. H. S. Blatewicz, Cpl. A. S. Hubschman. *Third row:* Cpl. C. V. Porcelli, Cpl. H. M. Cooney, Cpl. V. J. Weidenfeller, Cpl. S. J. Reilly, Cpl. T. J. Murray, Cpl. F. A. Roemer, Cpl. W. Sullivan, Cpl. H. J. Teja, Cpl. E. J. Cassin, Cpl. J. J. Charles.





First row: B. G. Sergeant, M. A. Smith, R. J. Poveromo, J. A. Friscia, I. Seda, L. J. Franco, R. A. Hamlin, F. A. DiGiacomo, W. S. Fleagle, M. Kass. Second row: M. M. Mandello, H. Goodman, H. Zuzworsky, R. J. Kocher, A. Rigatti, F. Mendillo, S. Hattem, F. Toth, G. Feroce, S. Wexler, S. Hilburg. Third row: E. D. Cordisco, V. J. Fornabaio, E. W. Roberts, T. F. Cunningham, H. E. Riddle, T. E. McLoughlin, W. R. Whitney, E. R. Richter, A. C. Gardocki, I. Cohen, H. A. Schneider, C. Brenner. Fourth row: J. Wasko, H. W. Gries, G. Miller, E. V. Sher, K. Greenberg, S. Goldberg, J. Kirs'ein, R. C. Hayden, R. E. Warner, W. W. Fehskens, E. Davis, A. G. Zatorski.



EDWARD J. CALLAHAN  
Second Lieutenant  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

First row: P.F.C. J. L. Reilly, P.F.C. J. J. Coleman, P. Gallagher, P.F.C. A. J. Nevins, P.F.C. L. R. Raivo, E. W. Heikens, R. F. Pollak, E. Horgan, W. T. Delaney, P.F.C. R. A. Beck, W. G. DeMontreux, P.F.C. J. Gallagher. Second row: V. F. Fitzpatrick, P. R. Werner, J. Mroz, P.F.C. H. Smith, F. S. Elmo, P.F.C. J. A. Charrette, P.F.C. W. J. Rosson, P.F.C. H. P. Conley, J. J. McKiernan, G. J. Emma, P.F.C. N. Ditchko, P.F.C. M. J. Monaco. Third row: T. M. Hanley, F. H. Guterding, J. J. McCarthy, P.F.C. W. H. Clark, G. W. Farnum, P.F.C. C. Meyer, P.F.C. D. F. Fogarty, P.F.C. C. J. Gardocki, P.F.C. D. F. Reilly, R. F. Doran, F. J. Dzurilla, P.F.C. G. VanPelt. Fourth row: J. A. Esposito, P.F.C. A. E. Archbold, P.F.C. W. E. Charrette, W. T. Dougherty, F. J. Kramer, P.F.C. H. C. Christman, J. A. Rosson, P.F.C. J. F. Mulhall, J. W. Sinnot, G. P. Long, J. N. Hoffman, J. J. Parks.



# COMPANY G

*Second Battalion*

**165th INFANTRY**

*(The Old 69th of New York)*



JOHN M. BROCKIE  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company G  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia

JAMES A. DOOLY  
*First Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

PAUL J. CHASMAR  
*First Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

RICHARD T. McEVoy  
*Second Lieutenant*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS —  
*First row:* Sgt. V. J. McDonald, Sgt. S. J. Matuskovic, Cpl. W. P. Schwartz, Sgt. P. J. Fusco, 1st Sgt. D. G. Moran, Stf. Sgt. E. S. Nelson, Sgt. G. A. Squitieri, Cpl. H. R. McGowan, Sgt. N. Pizzulli.  
*Second row:* Sgt. C. J. Cunningham, Cpl. P. T. Donohue, Cpl. R. E. Grant, Cpl. H. V. Eckhardt, Sgt. J. A. Gettler, Cpl. J. A. Bradley, Sgt. J. M. Quilty, Sgt. J. M. Ostrowski, Sgt. A. R. Nigolian.  
*Third row:* Sgt. M. C. White, Cpl. W. Patapchuk, Cpl. H. H. Jones, Sgt. V. Lavinskas, Cpl. A. P. Conkling, Sgt. D. R. Morgan, Cpl. S. Barbanera, Sgt. A. T. Goodfellow, Sgt. L. L. Weldon, Sgt. N. P. Timmons, Sgt. G. E. Gerry.



*First row:* P.F.C. G. C. Sporing, J. C. Martin, P.F.C. T. D. Gibson, J. F. Reilly, P.F.C. M. McMahon, P.F.C. J. C. Johntry, P.F.C. E. F. McKillop, P.F.C. J. J. McArdle, P.F.C. R. E. Fitzgerald, P.F.C. H. A. Lucas. *Second row:* J. M. MacLennan, A. P. Duff, E. T. Reilly, G. Hansen, E. C. George, F. P. Melkon, S. Mulwitz, F. J. Grande, J. J. Mineo, A. W. Swanson. *Third row:* R. H. Jones, C. Matrian, P. W. Gennett, J. F. McConnochie, S. S. Schweim, F. A. Rella, R. F. Arnold, F. P. Griswold, A. F. Zullo, F. E. Jackson.

*First row:* J. T. Clark, S. J. Pizzo, B. Lynch, P.F.C. W. P. McCarthy, W. P. Hogan, P.F.C. N. P. Mattson, J. Lichtenfeld, W. J. Klein, S. Kleinberg, J. Hilvar. *Second row:* A. L. Thomen, S. R. Skuthan, S. F. Ungerer, B. L. Garofalo, M. F. Zimmer, F. R. Ruskowski, A. R. Morris, P.F.C. E. W. Seavers. *Third row:* N. P. DiLauri, G. T. Summers, E. A. Heulit, M. Dominguez, R. A. May, P.F.C. A. A. Meyer, W. N. Duchaine, B. E. Guilmette, P. D'Adamo.



*First row:* J. F. Devlin, D. A. Vasti, A. F. Iannicelli, T. N. Perri, J. Cohen, C. P. Kolarich, P.F.C. A. M. Snyder, T. Pollachek, A. A. Fontana, M. N. Fortino. *Second row:* I. Pines, F. Muniz, J. B. Phelan, H. J. Palumbo, P. P. Martone, T. E. Navarria, O. P. Dansbury, D. A. Scaglione, J. Gerace, C. W. West. *Third row:* J. Levenson, C. Stonestreet, F. J. Valla, R. R. Williams, P.F.C. K. J. Wright, P.F.C. F. E. Schaefer, T. Y. Chin, J. Angarano, L. J. Gromlowicz.



*First row:* J. L. Campbell, J. H. Mumbrauer, R. C. Clarkin, J. E. Harrigan, T. J. Davis, G. J. Dilworth, J. F. Nolan, P.F.C. W. J. Rakovec, P.F.C. A. D. Mancinelli, P.F.C. M. F. Barbera, P.F.C. R. Soble. *Second row:* J. F. Murphy, P.F.C. E. M. Geiger, V. R. Benner, R. S. Cypher, P.F.C. W. R. Shoemaker, A. D. Wolfe, F. J. Harkins, P.F.C. W. R. Hamilton, P.F.C. J. M. Schaefer, P.F.C. W. L. Baumann, P.F.C. A. J. Belec, P.F.C. J. P. Cavanaugh, P.F.C. J. LaForgia. *Third row:* P.F.C. W. P. Schkolenko, H. A. Lavelle, W. M. O'Brien, C. F. Gallagher, E. J. Gecewicz, P.F.C. W. F. Beckmann, E. J. Lentz, J. J. Delury, P.F.C. W. S. Mulrooney, S. J. Conway, P.F.C. G. G. Goering, M. Hacker.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. F. M. Kasper, Sgt. J. McHale, Sgt. E. C. Cameron, 1st Sgt. B. Nuccio, Stf. Sgt. J. Galea, Sgt. C. B. McKenna, Sgt. T. W. Poutinen, Sgt. J. E. Whalen. *Second row:* Sgt. M. Zayatz, Sgt. P. C. Graham, Sgt. F. Petruzzel, Sgt. E. A. Morelli, Sgt. J. L. Schappert, Sgt. W. S. Kahn, Cpl. J. M. Bader, Cpl. W. White, Cpl. B. L. Wile. *Third row:* Cpl. R. Blog, Cpl. E. E. Baardsen, Cpl. J. V. Spielmann, Cpl. R. J. Colbert, Cpl. J. A. Buckley, Cpl. G. E. Honey, Cpl. J. D. Gorman, Cpl. C. K. Morrison, Cpl. M. Hanrahan, Cpl. E. C. Green.

# COMPANY H

*Second Battalion*

**165th INFANTRY**

*(The Old 69th of New York)*



JOHN L. FISK  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company H

*First row:* J. Zahorniak, R. Hansen, W. F. Gunsch, Jr., P.F.C. C. J. Finley, L. J. Petrie, P.F.C. P. J. Cos'elloe, P.F.C. W. J. Leary, J. E. McDonald, J. J. Myers. *Second row:* P. Mulligan, T. F. Coyne, P.F.C. J. Steier, P.F.C. W. G. Henderson, A. Natella, P.F.C. M. H. Lenik, P.F.C. V. J. Galicki, J. Zaytz, J. P. McHale. *Third row:* A. J. Trupo, P.F.C. P. J. Regan, P. Krohal, W. J. McNally, P.F.C. H. A. Lollo, P.F.C. F. G. Gill, D. N. Galloway, P.F.C. W. M. Vishegorodzeff, P.F.C. E. H. Fields. *Fourth row:* F. W. Moran, G. Koty, P.F.C. J. P. O'Donoghue, P.F.C. C. L. LaVigne, S. W. Wojtusiak, F. W. Stagl, V. A. Renner, T. H. Brochu, H. Tuttle, P.F.C. G. A. Durenberger.





*First row:* B. Rios, G. W. Cowell, J. J. Forte, P.F.C. H. A. Wysocki, W. F. Martin, P.F.C. W. Kurdach, J. F. Gaffey, W. T. Mullins, P. J. Wallace. *Second row:* R. Francisco, J. E. Rodgers, O. R. Phillips, A. J. Feirt, J. J. Flahive, A. Katchuk, P.F.C. C. S. Wojcik, M. Block, J. P. Butler. *Third row:* H. A. Brown, J. A. Quaid, R. J. O'Connor, S. Kasliner, P. Ciosek, P.F.C. S. A. Wojcik, P.F.C. M. V. Delury, E. A. Brown, A. W. Ware, H. S. Burrows. *Fourth row:* J. E. Kelly, H. J. Nutt, H. E. Clarke, R. Markowitz, P.F.C. H. A. Walsh, M. J. Padula, M. Miller, C. J. Lundquist, W. J. McGuinness, Jr., A. J. Modafferi.



JOHN J. MOLLOY  
*First Lieutenant*



WILLIAM F. McCAHILL  
*First Lieutenant*



THOMAS K. TRIMBLE  
*First Lieutenant*



MARSHALL A. MORELLI  
*Second Lieutenant*

★  
MICHAEL J. O'CONNOR  
*First Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On De ached Service  
Service School  
Fort Benning, Georgia  
★

*First row:* P. A. Grieco, S. A. Poplawski, P. J. Convery, P.F.C. C. F. Murphy, N. J. Lex, P.F.C. G. F. Dahlbender, A. J. Natalie, J. M. Belza, H. P. Feeney. *Second row:* R. E. Faucher, W. T. Moore, Jr., P.F.C. A. Golowach, A. G. Trojack, P.F.C. T. J. Donegan, K. E. Spaeth, P. S. Weigel, Jr., P.F.C. W. A. Hooker, P.F.C. J. P. Ryan. *Third row:* R. E. Maier, J. J. McCann, R. M. Swanwick, J. J. Meehan, P.F.C. F. J. Wilson, P. R. Donnelly, P.F.C. J. J. Mannix, P.F.C. A. Bond, A. Mathew, F. Borys, P.F.C. R. N. Mortensen. *Fourth row:* P. Joyner, P.F.C. H. C. Burns, T. W. Edgar, W. B. Morrow, J. Kavalunius, W. F. Dempsey, S. F. J. Duff, P.F.C. P. J. O'Mara, R. D. Hatch, J. E. Hanley.





MORRIS JACK LIEFER  
First Lieutenant  
Assistant Dental Officer

MORRIS H. KIRSNER  
Captain  
Commanding, Medical Detachment



BENJAMIN M. KRUGMAN  
First Lieutenant

STANLEY S. STOCKHAMMER  
Major

NICHOLAS M. ANGEL  
Major

PHILIP M. KAUFMAN  
Captain

MATTHEW L. SCHIMENTI  
First Lieutenant  
Detached Service  
Medical School  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

JOSEPH E. IMBRIGLIA  
First Lieutenant  
Detached Service  
Medical School  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.  
(Photographs Unobtainable)



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. J. Carroll, Stf. Sgt. L. Rickard, Tech. Sgt. H. Hibbe, Stf. Sgt. J. Campagna. *Second row:* Cpl. W. Stockhammer, P.F.C. A. Smith, Cpl. E. Heering, Cpl. J. Gerlett.

# MEDICAL DETACHMENT

*Third Battalion*

165th INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*



*First row:* P.F.C. M. Kukrysky, F. Cilento, C. Cox, P.F.C. S. McCoy, J. Marotta, Riccardo, P.F.C. F. Distefano. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. Donnelly, P.F.C. W. Gawle, E. Engelbert, P.F.C. J. Bartsch, P.F.C. C. Zakaras, W. Kern, J. Lupo, F. DeVoe, C. Stevens, P.F.C. L. Destefano. *Third row:* P. Stansbury, P.F.C. R. Snavelly, P.F.C. G. Schwiller, R. Wood, L. Post, R. Strasser, J. Young, P.F.C. R. Bower, P.F.C. A. Abrams, E. Brooks. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. P. Laterza, H. Stuart, W. Kice, M. Johnson, J. Friedlander, H. Littmann, L. Lozier, P.F.C. A. Lozier, O. Murphy, P. Murphy.



*First row:* P.F.C. W. Battagliola, R. Kornecki, P. Auffant, F. Rosenblum, R. Wein, E. W. Quong, S. Cordero, V. Finucane, C. Spafford. *Second row:* P.F.C. M. Topf, J. Ashcraft, F. Angelli, P.F.C. J. Sullivan, J. Kirley, S. Serine, A. Christiano, P.F.C. E. Thomas, A. Cortese, T. Murphy. *Third row:* D. Mack, W. Lewis, P.F.C. J. Hubbard, J. Pokorny, B. Smith, V. McDonnell, H. Hamilton, P.F.C. W. Murphy, A. O'Connor, H. Honkonen, T. Kaczorowski. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. R. McPhail,



# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

*Third Battalion*

## 165th INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*



*First row:* A. Yacca, R. Uchtmann, F. Venuti, S. Wolenski, T. Milani, G. Colon, J. Keifer. *Second row:* A. Klocek, Cpl. J. Heanue, Cpl. J. Beleck, Cpl. E. McKernan, 1st Sgt. G. Storim, Sgt. A. Dunn, Stf. Sgt. J. Carroll, Cpl. M. Figman, Cpl. A. Maristany. *Third row:* E. Greengard, D. Angelucci, R. Rayner, T. Cullen, Stf. Sgt. W. Klauz, P.F.C. R. Flynn, I. Lerman, P. Scally, Jr., B. Freedman. *Fourth row:* J. Cizynski, C. Porrazzo, G. Perkins, J. Sifkovitz, P. Borghero, W. Groff, W. Marsh, D. Notaro, P.F.C. 5th Spec. A. Edone, V. Shinkle, Jr.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. J. F. Hutchinson, Cpl. N. Heffernan, Cpl. M. Garcia, Cpl. R. M. Bruscell, Sgt. W. J. Powers, Sgt. J. J. Poggi, Sgt. S. Boroden, Sgt. J. Sbarbaro, Sgt. J. J. Sullivan, Sgt. J. J. Greene, Sgt. J. Murray, Sgt. J. Smith. *Second row:* Cpl. E. V. McManus, Sgt. W. F. Dzadiak, Cpl. H. W. Hertel, Sgt. V. J. Morgan, Cpl. G. D. Newman, Sgt. F. J. Carmody, Cpl. G. Pietila, Sgt. J. J. Gorman, Cpl. J. Burrige, Sgt. L. A. Rosenhauer, Cpl. W. Coppmann. *Third row:* Sgt. J. J. O'Neill, 1st Sgt. J. J. Walsh, W. R. Walsh, Cpl. F. C. Trainor.



JOHN KENNEDY  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company I

# COMPANY I

*Third Battalion*

165th INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*

*First row:* A. Hanan, F. Sieber, R. G. Johnson, R. E. Dennis, L. Schuman, P.F.C. P. J. McKenna, W. J. Shiels, J. M. Marshall, T. J. Journey, H. V. Fitzpatrick, J. J. Friedman, H. J. Pullis. *Second row:* H. P. Figentzer, J. L. Brennan, E. F. Krupp, P.F.C. G. A. Vermilyea, L. P. Caggiano, A. Feliciotto, L. J. Turchioe, P. Pisa, M. B. Grossman, E. Carlsen, S. J. Bernstein. *Third row:* W. P. Schmitt, Z. N. Wnorowski, P.F.C. B. Dunston, J. A. Delikat, W. E. Versace, A. Rosen, R. E. Christensen, F. J. Nugent, G. L. Heck, W. Strumlauf.





First row: G. P. Chan, A. J. Punturiero, E. F. O'Donnell, S. Puglisi, P.F.C. A. F. Cardin, H. G. Spellmeyer, J. Brunwasser, E. A. DeTone, E. W. Duckworth, A. H. Pagnotta, A. Monte, R. Whittle. Second row: E. C. McGinnis, P.F.C. E. J. Stokes, J. Falcon, P.F.C. W. E. F. Richter, J. J. Mulhall, E. J. Stacy, P.F.C. J. A. Guzowski, A. H. DeTullio, V. Marchese, J. A. Conway, A. M. Schreiber, J. F. Mahon. Third row: F. Rotellino, G. A. Christel, G. S. Van Duyne, J. R. Van Syckle, M. Kovach, W. Zdob, E. J. Scully, T. E. Toth, A. Stillwagon, R. A. D'Amore.



LEO J. LAMBERT  
First Lieutenant



WILLIAM H. HONAN  
First Lieutenant



THOMAS F. BOWE, JR.  
Second Lieutenant



First row: J. W. Carroll, P.F.C. G. F. Beehler, P.F.C. D. F. O'Neill, P.F.C. R. P. Mulligan, H. Einhorn, A. Fugazy, P.F.C. E. D. Heffernan, P.F.C. G. Kulek, J. J. Panyko, C. A. McNulty, E. H. Stafford, G. Turi. Second row: R. Duffek, A. Szerzynski, A. K. Mason, S. M. Jeglinski, Cpl. T. J. Finn, J. A. Messineo, J. A. Spacek, C. S. Bush, H. J. Quelch, C. Poi, M. J. Murphy. Third row: R. D. Eastman, G. Alesse, S. A. Barotz, B. B. Benya, E. T. McCarthy, W. H. Brandt, R. N. Long, B. Okszynski.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. R. F. Talbot, Cpl. E. G. McVeigh, Cpl. J. Ward, Sgt. G. A. King, Cpl. E. F. Loud. *Second row:* Cpl. F. J. Mullens, Sgt. M. B. Frank, Sgt. E. R. Halloran, 1st Sgt. G. J. Rinesh, Sgt. R. E. Kavanaugh, Cpl. M. J. Gerrity, Cpl. C. V. Rosenhauer. *Third row:* Sgt. J. E. Kelly, Sgt. A. G. Ahern, Cpl. T. J. Flores, Sgt. J. E. Scotti, Sgt. M. J. Clancy, Sgt. W. B. Schaefer, Sgt. W. S. Wrigley, Cpl. J. W. Seigle. *Fourth row:* Sgt. T. McMonigle, Sgt. A. D. Nagel, Sgt. D. J. Allen, Cpl. E. Sekac, Cpl. J. M. Fliege, Sgt. W. V. Morrissey, Sgt. J. Hutton, Sgt. J. Coady.



MORTIMER J. O'KANE  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company K

# COMPANY K

*Third Battalion*

165th INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*

*First row:* J. D. Messeder, P.F.C. F. J. Corrigan, G. A. Smith, W. E. Towey, P.F.C. J. V. McGuigan, P.F.C. W. J. Martin, G. Hoenig, P.F.C. M. Wilson, E. Smith. *Second row:* P.F.C. T. P. Landers, P.F.C. W. A. Keane, P.F.C. J. T. Day, J. F. Dunn, P.F.C. Durand, J. B. Connelly, P.F.C. J. Burger, P.F.C. W. C. Reagan, P.F.C. W. J. Watkins, E. J. O'Connor, P.F.C. H. J. Rawlings. *Third row:* P.F.C. O. F. Dunford, P.F.C. J. E. Raffloer, P.F.C. J. R. Frayer, E. C. Berg, G. M. Kelly, P.F.C. G. T. Donner, T. P. DeMarsico, P.F.C. E. Reinhard, P. McHugh, R. McGinley, P.F.C. J. Parry, P.F.C. W. P. Quinn. *Fourth row:* T. G. Darcy, P.F.C. F. T. Bagley, P.F.C. S. J. Merjave, P.F.C. E. Aanonsen, P.F.C. L. M. Lamarca, E. A. Duffy, R. T. Von Glahn, P.F.C. J. F. Davis, E. A. Kuzman, P.F.C. D. J. McCarthy, P.F.C. R. E. Prendergast, P.F.C. J. J. Cavanaugh, P.F.C. W. E. Olsen.





*First row:* F. V. Vecchio, R. Sierra, S. Drucker, N. Raneira, M. Zeig, J. J. Horowitz, I. S. Warshaviak. *Second row:* A. J. Teshon, J. P. Fletcher, W. E. Cassese, J. A. Sciscione, T. A. Piti, M. Malko, E. G. Hanker, A. C. Wurzbarger. *Third row:* E. A. Willis, W. S. Wachaus, L. Panzanese, A. D. Devlin, S. Farnham, Franklin, E. W. Maser, Swistak. *Fourth row:* W. S. Pacuch, M. Berman, V. F. Roszko, A. W. Tanchalk, J. J. Scymanski, J. J. Sheehy, R. Scheren, G. J. Lazos, Maloney.



WALTER J. MCCARROLL  
*First Lieutenant*

PETER J. DONAGHY  
*First Lieutenant*

ANTHONY J. PASTRANA  
*Second Lieutenant*

STANFIELD S. MCCLURE  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* W. T. Burns, K. E. Popik, H. H. Winsler, J. Neilko, W. E. Disbrow, J. J. Prendergast, Supartti, K. S. DeMott. *Second row:* G. J. Clempner, A. N. Hickson, R. J. Yendzewski, A. Moomjian, E. Margosian, S. D. Vaccaro, V. A. Carapella, W. Stokey. *Third row:* S. Solomon, J. Magna, J. Fitzpatrick, W. B. Bonham, E. S. Nemiera, M. Pignone, B. E. Nolfe, C. W. Willington, E. Zolandz. *Fourth row:* J. A. Mastropolo, W. Motiuk, A. H. Smith, M. J. Vita, J. J. Hynes, A. B. Sposato, E. Fitzpatrick, J. E. Early, C. Pereira, H. Mellor.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. J. A. Foley, Sgt. T. Flynn, Cpl. F. J. LoBue, Stf. Sgt. H. J. Williamson, Sgt. C. L. McKenna. *Second row:* Sgt. M. Bretana, Sgt. E. Denz, Sgt. F. J. Williams, Sgt. P. A. Baxter, 1st Sgt. H. W. Morrow, Sgt. H. P. Rice, Sgt. R. C. Welch, Sgt. J. B. Galligan, Sgt. J. G. Kruschke, Sgt. E. Delegram. *Third row:* Sgt. H. E. Hamilton, P.F.C. W. F. Nickel, Sgt. J. E. Slade, Sgt. T. E. Pierson, Cpl. D. T. Latham, Cpl. H. J. Doll, Sgt. F. A. Reichert, Cpl. P. E. Lauter, Cpl. J. J. O'Donnell, Sgt. W. J. Purtil. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. E. J. Griffin, Cpl. G. T. Griffin, Cpl. E. J. McGuinness, Cpl. J. J. Ryall, P.F.C. B. J. Zebrowski, Cpl. J. W. Coleman, Cpl. N. A. Pearce, P.F.C. J. A. Turski, P.F.C. R. B. Cardiff, Cpl. J. J. Morse, Cpl. E. L. Thomas.



FRANK LEWIS  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Acting Company Commander  
Commanding, Company L

# COMPANY L

*Third Battalion*

**165th INFANTRY**

*(The Old 69th of New York)*

PETER KEUPP  
*Captain*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia

*First row:* P.F.C. M. J. Himes, P.F.C. M. J. Keane, H. D. O'Brien, P.F.C. W. M. Sexton, J. G. Plaginos, P.F.C. N. J. Bogan, P.F.C. P. J. McNally, P.F.C. F. J. McNally, E. T. Dwyer, P.F.C. F. G. Phillips. *Second row:* T. P. Hanafan, P.F.C. F. Caselli, P.F.C. E. T. McKavanagh, P.F.C. A. A. Morrissey, P.F.C. H. E. Hughes, P.F.C. J. J. Kelly, P.F.C. G. J. McDonough, H. V. Nielsen, P.F.C. W. Soutar, P.F.C. J. Bretana. *Third row:* P.F.C. C. L. Ambrose, P.F.C. P. J. Johmann, P.F.C. P. E. Carey, P.F.C. E. G. Johnson, J. G. Mikus, J. H. Whelan, P.F.C. C. Donohue, T. M. Crisham, R. L. Grout, P.F.C. E. G. Bray, W. V. Kimmey, P.F.C. W. Farmer. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. G. E. Clemens, W. F. Delaney, F. L. Milnes, V. J. McCabe, J. F. Bromley, P.F.C. R. Gosselin, P.F.C. W. G. Farewell, W. F. Prentice, P.F.C. F. J. Gibiser, J. F. LaMarche, P.F.C. E. L. Kelly.





First row: G. H. Laing, G. S. Updegraff, S. A. Krempa, H. B. Potts, N. E. Dunn, J. M. Brown, J. Kampka, K. C. Lee, C. M. McNaughton, M. M. Elser. Second row: A. J. Bleicher, E. J. Strycharz, C. W. Lapp, E. O. Lofquist, B. Krawczyk, C. E. Landay, P. J. Latella, E. A. Keegan, J. W. Fegan, J. A. DiFilippo. Third row: D. T. Coughlin, D. J. Sullivan, R. C. Roesler, W. A. McSweeney, P. Spoto, H. M. Teague, J. Lore, J. Marrin, P. Horowitz, E. E. White.

JOHN E. WALSH  
Second Lieutenant  
(Photograph  
Unobtainable)



JOHN J. SULLIVAN  
First Lieutenant



JAMES A. LENNON  
Second Lieutenant



First row: J. P. Morgan, I. A. Mandelberg, B. Massarsky, A. O. Goldenhar, I. Levy, A. Pasquale, H. Mazur, J. Sabatino, W. P. Catizone, A. P. Riccardi. Second row: D. A. Marzola, L. R. Piloco, M. F. Garefino, L. M. McCue, M. I. Wilbur, B. O. Shelton, F. G. Ocasio, J. C. Zullo, H. Stawski. Third row: H. Bauch, L. F. Jimenez, D. M. Wucher, A. O. Beebe, H. T. Fornino, R. Levenson, S. Karafa, P. Hawrysh, D. A. Brusco.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. H. J. Gittleson, Cpl. H. R. Schultz, Sgt. G. E. Coughlin, Sgt. T. R. Naimoli, Sgt. T. P. Cauley, Sgt. W. McQuade, Sgt. M. Schwartz, Sgt. A. S. Byrne, Sgt. J. W. Kiley, Cpl. J. R. Walsh. *Second row:* Cpl. C. Phillips, Cpl. W. T. Ahern, Cpl. H. R. Minor, Cpl. W. J. Dooley, Cpl. A. Ponzini, Cpl. T. P. Tynan, Cpl. V. Tarino, Cpl. T. M. Golden, Cpl. J. D. Kelly, Cpl. M. V. Bilicki, Cpl. P. P. Perciaccanto.

# COMPANY M

*Third Battalion*

**165th INFANTRY**

*(The Old 69th of New York)*



HENRY F. ROSS  
*Captain*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Infantry School  
Fort Benning, Georgia

ANTHONY M. MCINTYRE  
*First Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

WILLIAM MARTIN  
*Second Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

*First row:* A. Robinson, P.F.C. J. A. Malcolm, E. J. Murphy, P.F.C. P. Donovan, T. J. Connelly, P.F.C. J. Nolan, G. A. Allen, P.F.C. A. J. Bates, P.F.C. G. J. Thornton, P.F.C. J. J. Lynch. *Second row:* P.F.C. P. J. Smith, W. T. Lohan, G. F. Campbell, P.F.C. R. H. Mitarotonda, P.F.C. L. M. Zupi, P.F.C. J. F. Howley, J. A. Byrnes, P.F.C. G. Hiltzman, R. E. Brady, F. G. Kufta. *Third row:* P.F.C. M. J. Mason, M. J. Lavin, W. J. Mellor, J. F. Phelan, P.F.C. R. J. Kelly, P. F. Howard, J. Fogarty, C. O. Nugent, J. J. O'Halloran.







*First row:* L. Kasuto, C. J. Manfre, S. Miller, R. V. Hunt, W. Morris, P. T. Smith, J. J. Sheehy, A. F. Fresola. *Second row:* J. C. Verbert, C. Blom, A. Horning, S. Brandfon, H. T. Carlstrom, P.F.C. E. McCroken, R. Brady, P.F.C. J. W. Bohn. *Third row:* T. F. Craddock, P. R. Russo, F. Csoltko, J. Surovich, C. R. Monroe, P. J. Correa, P.F.C. W. F. Stalb, P. A. Coumaris.



MICHAEL J. MEANEY  
*First Lieutenant*



JOHN J. POTTER  
*First Lieutenant*



EUGENE D. CRONIN  
*First Lieutenant*

*First row:* R. Lippert, J. J. Ocker, D. K. Lee, P.F.C. J. Burns, P.F.C. T. Breen, R. M. Slavin, T. M. O'Rourke, J. F. Kromer, T. A. Fagan, J. Jenkins. *Second row:* J. F. Mendrys, C. H. Foote, P.F.C. J. J. Healy, P.F.C. R. Lamas, P.F.C. J. J. Ladato, C. V. Dey, W. A. Kelly, D. F. Coppinger, I. Greenberg, H. F. Rocktoff. *Third row:* M. M. Aylem, H. P. Kasper, W. P. Cleary, J. DeMartine, J. J. Hogan, P.F.C. F. J. Rooney, R. S. Hodgkin, R. G. Mannara, H. W. Miller.





ERNEST FLEMIG  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Antitank Company

★ ★ ★ ★

# ANTITANK COMPANY

165th INFANTRY

*(The Old 69th of New York)*



*First row:* S. Ganzer, D. J. Cusano, A. T. De Agostine, R. Aponte, S. Levine, D. F. Campano, F. S. Karkman, A. Carella, D. A. Covelto, J. Jacob, W. Wilkos, T. Gola. *Second row:* F. A. Antonacci, Cpl. J. Tatarin, G. E. Warren, G. F. Kondrup, C. T. Ingrassio, F. E. Johnson, P.F.C. A. H. Katzowitz, E. Comiskey, G. Fanok, C. D. Hall, V. Jarossi, J. Wargo, Jr. *Third row:* Cpl. G. F. Blake, Jr., Sgt. G. J. Lindgren, Cpl. F. Meehan, Cpl. J. G. O'Connor, Cpl. F. E. Donnelly, Cpl. C. E. Fischer, Sgt. R. L. Donaty, Cpl. R. J. Bigart, Cpl. T. F. Gavin, Sgt. P. A. Pagano, Cpl. T. J. Usher, Sgt. W. G. Kennedy, Cpl. T. B. Christensen. *Fourth row:* Cpl. V. J. Zozzaro, O. Dorfman, P. M. Lisa, P. Victoris, S. A. Skikus, C. A. Meyer, T. A. Beirne, W.A. Kulas, D. D. Moss, R. T. Birs, F. P. Haas, G. W. Mack.



*First row:* G. Ammiano, S. A. Baum, C. Gardiner, Jr., H. Gordon, B. Giordano, G. Sclafani, F. J. Calabrese, K. P. Dewees, S. T. Decker, W. J. Mastaley, J. P. Zaccavage, R. P. Maggio, J. Berns ein, I. Bethel, M. M. Taglione. *Second row:* W. A. Taylor, J. F. Mastropietro, R. J. Stevens, C. Tyra, D. Bryer, A. Aronowitz, W. Posner, P. J. DiRocco, J. F. O'Keefe, L. Ptak, W. H. Disbrow, R. F. Collinson, J. F. Cowley, H. A. Yee, R. Epolito. *Third row:* P. Fishman, Sgt. W. H. Schmidt, J. G. Arthur, A. A. Bodino, E. H. King, J. C. Colella, E. G. Leary, Jr., Cpl. T. H. Duffy, Sgt. V. H. Holden, J. Auermuller, Jr., F. A. DeJohn, V. J. Donohue, B. Siegman, S. W. Goglia, T. J. Deming. *Fourth row:* Sgt. C. R. Scott, S. J. Cerreto, S. E. Ferrentino, M. C. Bufo, Jr., E. B. Glass, H. Anderson, S. Lisowski, H. Seftel, A. W. Testa, J. W. Pallatta, J. P. Owens, M. Katz, W. L. Higgins, Jr., C. M. Ashton, G. L. Van Dillen.



MAURICE P. PROUT  
*First Lieutenant*



ROBERT E. LEWIS  
*First Lieutenant*

JOSEPH J. KENNEDY  
*First Lieutenant*  
 (Photograph Unobtainable)



# HISTORY OF THE 102nd OBSERVATION SQUADRON

The 102nd Aero Squadron was made inactive after the World War and reactivated as the 102nd Observation Squadron in September, 1923. Starting out with the need to give New York State a well balanced military unit, and the necessity of supplying the National Guard with an Air Corps unit, Brigadier General J. Lester, canvassed a group of World War Aces early in 1923, and sounded them out with the possibilities of organizing an observation squadron. They obtained governmental backing and secured the necessary field, hangars, airplanes and equipment. As the first leaders of this squadron, they secured Major George A. Vaughn and Major Kenneth P. Lettauer of the old Lafayette Flying Corps, both of whom fought through every action at the front in France. When the Squadron's roster of pilots was completed, it was found that among the men gathered were several World War aces. Records show that they had accounted for over fifty-five enemy planes officially, and many more unofficially.

That first Saturday afternoon's drill was a thrilling and daring spectacle to the crowds that gathered to watch the Squadron at practice. Airplanes and aviators were still sufficiently a novelty as to attract unusual attention, and since at least half the pilots present were pursuit fighters in the war, several impromptu aerial combats were staged which combined all the tricks that these men had learned overseas. At that time, it must be remembered, top speed of the planes of those days was one-hundred miles per hour, and the aerial acrobacy that the ships partook of, was sufficiently dangerous as to capture the imagination of the public. By using novel and modern recruiting methods, the Squadron presented forcibly to the minds of young men the advantages to be derived from joining the unit. They could not fail to secure the recruits needed to build up the strength of the squadron, and ever since those days, the 102nd Observation Squadron has had a long list of waiting applicants, eager to enlist. It never had any trouble in getting the highest type of man for its personnel.

Operating from Miller Field, New Dorp, Staten Island, the Squadron soon came up to Air Corps standards. As the 27th Division Aviation Squadron, it has taken part in all of the Divisional maneuvers, and has also played many a dramatic public service roll as a search or first aid unit, where other means of transportation or aid has failed. In its years as a National Guard unit, it has given the lives of seven of its men. Upon induction the 102nd Observation Squadron was attached to the 27th Division and the squadron moved into its quarters at Reilly Field, Fort McClellan, Alabama. There under the direction of Major Nelson, it resumed its work of training.





**MAJOR VICTOR E. NELSON**  
**AIR CORPS**

**COMMANDING THE 102d OBSERVATION SQUADRON**

Born in Brooklyn, 1897. Education at R. P. I., class of 1921, interrupted by the World War.

Served in Officers' Training Camp in Infantry. Learned to fly at Brooks and Kelly Fields. Finished training in 1924. Served with the 20th Bombardment Squadron at Langley Field. Twelve years with the National Guard.

# SQUADRON STAFF

102nd OBSERVATION SQUADRON



ROBERT V. DUNN  
*Captain*



HENRY G. SILLECK, III  
*Captain*



GEORGE H. WENN  
*Captain*



FRANK T. CASHMAN  
*First Lieutenant*



JAMES P. LEE  
*First Lieutenant*



JOHN T. GWYNNE  
*Second Lieutenant*

THOMAS R. DAVIS  
*Captain*

ARTHUR F. WARREN  
*Captain*

LAWRENCE A. WILLIAMS  
*First Lieutenant*

GRIFFIN R. BEATTY  
*Second Lieutenant*

ROBERT G. CARNAHAN  
*Second Lieutenant*

ROBERT J. DUVAL  
*Second Lieutenant*

FRANCIS C. EBERHART  
*Second Lieutenant*

RUSSELL F. FISHER  
*Second Lieutenant*

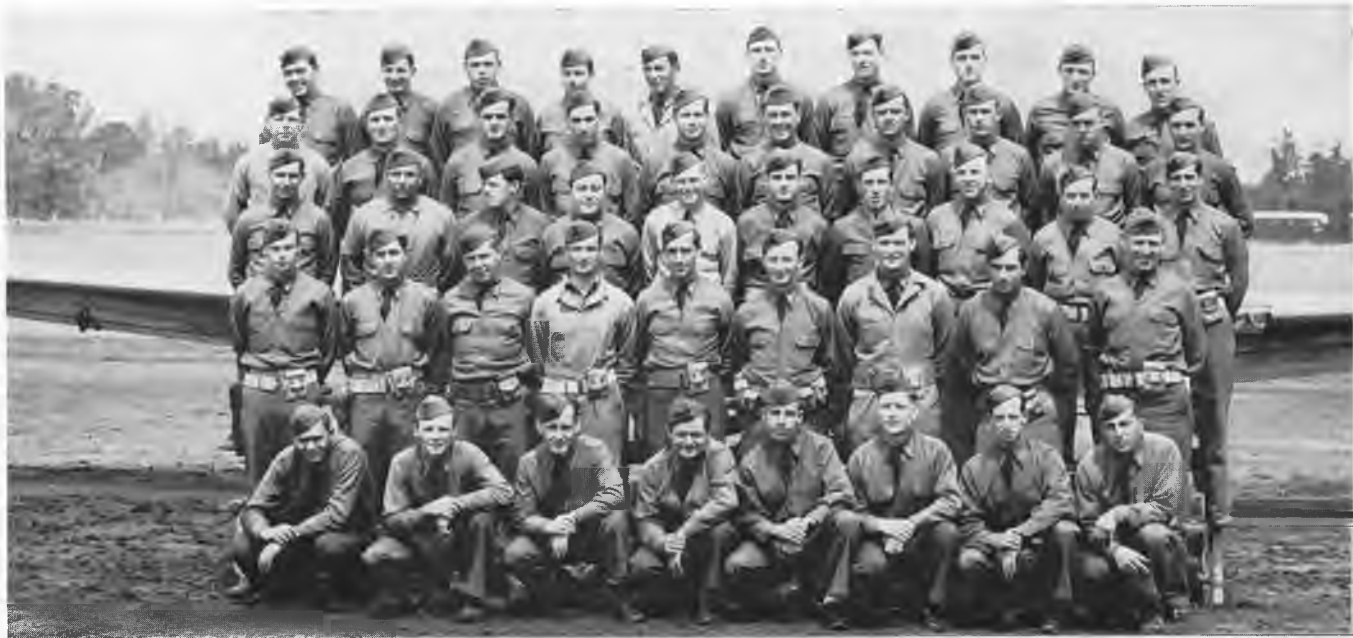
PHILIP M. ECKBERG  
*Second Lieutenant*  
(Photographs Unobtainable)





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. V. P. McGann, Stf. Sgt. E. A. Horr, Mr. Sgt. W. F. Asche, 1st Sgt. R. E. Carraher, Tech. Sgt. J. W. Hanson, Stf. Sgt. H. W. Comlish, Stf. Sgt. K. J. Gunther. *Second row:* Sgt. J. P. Gibbons, Cpl. N. J. Scott, Stf. Sgt. T. A. Clark, Sgt. D. A. McGovern, Stf. Sgt. K. O. Jacobsen, Sgt. F. H. Phinney. *Third row:* Cpl. A. Bromberg, Cpl. R. E. Pawson, Stf. Sgt. W. H. Grashoff, Cpl. G. P. Jaeger, Cpl. G. M. Eichelburg.

# 102nd OBSERVATION SQUADRON



*First row:* A. G. Anderson, J. A. McEwan, L. J. Costigan, T. F. Hogan, B. F. Cherer, J. L. Smith, P. H. Jaeger, M. A. Scarano. *Second row:* D. T. Foley, J. Scavuzzo, J. V. Donovan, P.F.C. W. J. Sawler, W. H. Maier, W. J. Squier, P. E. Allen, V. J. Valentini, P.F.C. F. J. Driscoll. *Third row:* J. P. Burke, R. S. Collins, E. T. Moore, P.F.C. E. Fernez, Smith, P. R. Gervato, R. I. Carter, J. Donovan, F. C. Connolly, F. A. Comito. *Fourth row:* J. M. Brown, A. Varga, W. J. O'Donnell, G. Boardingham, Jr., E. J. Rice, E. A. Healy, P.F.C. B. E. Klatt, P.F.C. Y. S. Berntzen, W. H. Schiffer, E. G. Tatar. *Fifth row:* G. F. Schmidt, J. E. Sibling, P.F.C. W. P. Wynn, F. W. Cashman, O. Wildmann, W. D. Campbell, H. A. Neuendorff, K. G. Barzee, J. G. Lascelles, P. E. Strohsahl.

# 102nd OBSERV

1. Photographic Section
2. Bombing Section
3. In Flight





# TION SQUADRON

4. Armament—Installing 30 Cal. Gun
5. Maintenance Section
6. Radio Communication





# 102nd OBSERVATION SQUADRON



1. Thirty Caliber Machine Gun and  
Gunner. 2. 102d Observation  
Squadron, Planes at Reilly Field.  
3. Night Inspection. 4. Daily In-  
spection—Reilly Field—Fort Mc-  
Clellan. 5. In Flight. 6. In Flight.  
7. Night shot at Miller Field, New  
York City, home of 102d Observa-  
tion Squadron.



# HISTORY OF THE 102nd ENGINEERS (COMBAT)



The shield is red and the charge white—the C of E colors; the lion rampant indicating the service as Engineers in Flanders, Belgium and Picardy during the World War. The Gray canton charged with the saltire and sheathed Roman sword depicts the service of the organizations from which the 102nd Engineers is descended. The gray canton represents the Union Grays; the blue saltire denotes the service of the 22nd Infantry N. Y. N. G. in the Northern Army during the Civil War; and the sheathed Roman Sword, from the Spanish War medal, symbolizes the service of the 22nd Infantry, N. Y. Volunteers in Continental U. S. during the Spanish War.

The present 102nd Engineers was organized as the Union Grays on May 13, 1861. On September 17, 1861, the Union Grays were mustered into the regular state militia as the 22nd Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y. On May 28, 1862, the regiment was called into Federal service and was ordered to proceed to Washington. The regiment got as far as Baltimore and camped in Patterson Park for 20 days. From there they proceeded to Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, to reinforce the garrison. On August 31st, orders were issued for its return to New York. On June 17, 1863, the regiment was again called out and served in the Gettysburg Campaign as part of the Army of the Potomac. The regiment was ordered home on July 16, 1863, to suppress the draft riots.

On May 24, 1898, the regiment was called into Federal service for the Spanish American War, mustered in at Camp Black and redesignated the 22nd New York Volunteers. The regiment was assigned to duty in the forts along the Sound. The 1st Battalion at Fort Schuyler, the 2nd Battalion at Fort Slocum, the 3rd Battalion at Fort Totten and G Company attached to the United States Engineer Corps at Willett's Point. In September, the regiment was concentrated at Fort Slocum for service in Porto Rico. The collapse of the Spanish Armies made the expedition unnecessary and on November 23rd, it was mustered out.

The regiment was redesignated the 22nd Engineers on the 20th of February, 1902, and thereby became the first engineer troops in the National Guard and the first engineer regiment in the United States, as the engineer troops in the regular army were organized in battalions.

The regiment took part in the Massachusetts maneuvers in 1909 and the Connecticut maneuvers in 1912.

On June 19, 1916, the regiment was called out for service on the Mexican Border and was stationed at McAllen, Texas. The emergency on the border being over, the 1st Battalion was mustered out on October 30, 1916, and the 2nd Battalion on January 4, 1917.

On the 15th of July, 1917, the regiment was mustered into Federal service for the World War (Company A, June 20, 1917.) The regiment received its World War training at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina, where the New York Division was reorganized as the 27th Division and the 22nd Engineers redesignated the 102nd Engineers. Overseas, the 27th Division was attached to the British Army in Belgium and our regiment served with the division in three major offensives—Flanders, Ypres-Lys, Somme Offensive. The regiment was mustered out of the Federal service on April 2, 1919. While the regiment was in Federal service, a new regiment was organized as the 22nd Engineers, New York State Guard on the 3rd of August, 1917. When the 102nd Engineers was mustered out of Federal service, some of the officers and enlisted men rejoined this State organization. This organization was redesignated the 102nd Engineers on the 1st of June, 1921.

The regiment took part in the first army maneuvers at Pine Camp in 1935, and at Plattsburg in 1939.

August 4th to 24th, 1940, the regiment took part in First Army Maneuvers at Canton, N. Y., where the regiment received a citation for its work in crossing the Raquette River.

On October 15th, 1940, the regiment was ordered into the active Federal Service by the President of the United States, and on October 21st, Companies E and F entrained for Fort McClellan, Alabama. On October 23rd, the remainder of the regiment was on its way to its new training camp. Its approximately 700 men were augmented by 100 Selective Trainees on January 30, 1941.





## **DRENDAN A. BURNS** **COLONEL**

### **COMMANDING THE 102d ENGINEERS (COMBAT)**

Colonel Burns' military experience dates from the beginning of the first World War, when he enlisted as a private with the 102d Engineers Regiment, July 9th, 1917. After serving in New York and Spartanburg, S. C., he was selected to attend the 3d Engineer Officers' Training Camp at Camp Lee, Va. On March 29, 1918, he was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, and assigned to the 310th Combat Engineers, which was part of the Allied North Russian Expeditionary Force. It was during this campaign that Colonel Burns distinguished himself in action and won the British Military Cross and a citation from General Ironsides for bravery.

He was the recipient of the Silver Star Medal and the Russian Order of the St. Stanislaus, 3rd class, with swords.

New York State awarded him the Conspicuous Service Cross with Bar.

Colonel Burns returned to the 102d Engineers in January, 1920, as First Lieutenant, June, 1922, he was promoted to Captain, and four years later Major. He graduated from the Command and General Staff School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Class 1933. In August, 1939, he was advanced to Lieutenant Colonel, and on May 14, 1940, promoted to Colonel.

As Commanding Officer of the 102d Engineers (C), Colonel Burns is the Division Engineer for the 27th Division.

Colonel Burns has been engaged in the construction and building field for over 25 years and brought to his post a wealth of engineering as well as military experience.



HARRY ELKAN  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Executive Officer

# REGIMENTAL STAFF

## 102nd ENGINEERS

JOSEPH T. McCASTOR  
*Major*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.



LEO J. BATTLE  
*Captain*  
Plans and Training (S-3)



HERBERT B. STILL  
*Captain*  
Regimental Adjutant (S-1)



ALBERT R. CONKLIN  
*Captain*  
Regimental Supply Officer (S-4)



JOSEPH CUSHING  
*Captain*  
Intelligence Officer (S-2)

### HEADQUARTERS AND SERVICE COMPANY



WILLIAM J. WALTER  
*First Lieutenant*  
Chaplain



# BATTALION STAFFS

## 102nd ENGINEER REGIMENT



EDWARD F. BREMSER  
*Major*  
Commanding, First Battalion

### *First Battalion*



JOSEPH J. MACK  
*Captain*  
Adjutant



HARALD F. GORMSEN  
*Major*  
Commanding, Second Battalion

### *Second Battalion*



WILLIAM C. MULLIGAN  
*Captain*  
Adjutant



ROY J. EVERETT  
*Sergeant Major*  
Second Battalion



LEO J. MEYER  
*Sergeant Major*  
First Battalion



# 102nd REGIMENT

1. Ponton Boat Carriers  
Coosa River site of Po  
bridge. 3. Captain William  
Swan (left) and Lt. Daniel  
Janin. 4. Ponton boats r  
for bridge building test.  
Ponton bridge construction





# ENGINEER T (COMBAT)

Ponton bridge construction. 7.  
Ponton bridge construction. 8.  
Bulldozer in operation. 9. Bulldozer.  
10. Power shovel. 11. Power shovel.  
12. Bulldozer. 13. Road grader. 14. Unloading Bulldozer.



# 102nd ENGINEER REGIMENT

*(Combat)*



1. Working on Rifle Range set-up.

2. At work on Rifle Range set-up.

3. Carpenters working on walk.



4. Moving tent, Company D.

5. Chow Line in field, Company F.

6. Electrical Detail School.

7. Electrical Detail School.

8. Defendam Range, built by 102d Engineers.



# 102nd ENGINEER REGIMENT (Combat)

1. Weapons carrier, Doodlebug, Company C. 2. Machine Gun crew protecting convoy, Company C. 3. Entrucking for Bivouac, Company A. 4. Machine Gun crew protecting convoy, Company A. 5. Medical Detachment pack inspection. 6. First Battalion pack inspection.



# HEADQUARTERS AND SERVICE COMPANY

## 102nd ENGINEERS (Combat)

### NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS —

*First row:* Tech. Sgt. L. Wallace, Tech. Sgt. A. A. Byrnes, Mr. Sgt. S. Mills, Mr. Sgt. F. W. Hausle, Mr. Sgt. C. Duggan, Mr. Sgt. G. W. Devlin, Mr. Sgt. F. Feleppa, Mr. Sgt. R. D. Cameron, Tech. Sgt. M. Breen, Tech. Sgt. R. Sands.  
*Second row:* Sgt. P. M. Brady, Stf. Sgt. A. E. Petersen, S. f. Sgt. T. Farrell, Stf. Sgt. R. Quinton, Stf. Sgt. A. McLinden, Stf. Sgt. E. LaBianca, Sgt. L. McNally.  
*Third row:* Cpl. T. Pendergast, Cpl. D. J. McCabe, Cpl. G. A. McGill, Cpl. J. A. Anzalone, Cpl. S. Thorp, Cpl. L. Thorp, Sgt. W. J. Fitzgerald.



*First row:* M. J. Cafarella, C. E. Dalton, J. J. Buckridge, P.F.C. E. W. Ek, T. J. Meany, W. McNally, F. McLaughlin, P.F.C. C. Bryer, E. Nemeth, P.F.C. J. Entwistle, O. E. Iturrino. *Second row:* H. Collister, R. F. Clark, L. A. Coccia, P.F.C. J. E. Howe, P.F.C. R. Plunke't, P.F.C. J. E. Bergin, P.F.C. C. L. Moran, J. J. Cahill, F. J. Valente, P.F.C. J. J. Valenti, P.F.C. G. C. Sinapi. *Third row:* A. D. Kershaw, J. J. Mole, P.F.C. D. A. Mupo, J. E. Fitzpatrick, D. Faimili, J. E. DeVierno, S. J. Palese, N. C. Pilarinos, P.F.C. A. Kramer, W. I. Spinrad, J. Vesely, H. R. Beach.



*First row:* P.F.C. E. L. Demers, J. Fixman, P.F.C. J. Phillips, P.F.C. H. J. Farley, J. Morrissey, J. J. Yusko, L. P. Rice, R. G. Baruzzi, P.F.C. J. F. Kegler. *Second row:* D. L. Bencivenga, J. Mark, C. B. Eull, R. Dunne, P.F.C. F. O. Rost, J. A. Rittenhouse, P.F.C. L. P. Hogan, P.F.C. E. F. Flanagan, P. M. Panzarinno. *Third row:* P.F.C. J. J. Conroy, M. M. Kristal, M. Tedesco, P.F.C. R. Rubio, P.F.C. H. Merwin, J. J. Bonfiglio, F. P. Knust, P. Guzzo, J. J. Harnett, H. A. Rosenfeld.





ALFRED N. GORMSEN  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company A

# COMPANY A

*First Battalion*

102nd ENGINEERS  
*(Combat)*



PETER J. KNOB  
*First Lieutenant*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. R. E. Berkefeld, Sgt. J. J. Walsh, Stf. Sgt. J. Troester, Is' Sgt. J. A. Speary, Stf. Sgt. W. C. Ward, Stf. Sgt. J. J. McGuigan, Sr., Sgt. W. J. Brennan. *Second row:* Sgt. A. J. Lee, E. F. Brady, Cpl. I. Ziffer, Sgt. J. J. Flood, Sgt. J. Z. Spacinski, Cpl. J. W. Griffin, Cpl. A. F. Johnson, Cpl. C. J. Nowinski, Sgt. J. E. Litz.



*First row:* P. P. Del Prete, B. Ritz, P.F.C. J. J. McGuigan, Jr., H. C. Bender, F. T. Sweeny, G. D. Browne, Cpl. E. J. Butler, P.F.C. J. J. Sullivan. *Second row:* N. Giordano, P.F.C. V. F. Donohue, J. J. Woehrle, G. W. Dayton, E. J. Capozzi, H. D. Berkefeld, P.F.C. R. V. Lee, P.F.C. J. J. Henry, T. J. Donohue, J. B. Breslin, A. C. Pagan. *Third row:* A. J. Curtis, H. J. Dvorack, P.F.C. H. C. Friton, E. J. Feehan, E. G. Kmetz, J. R. DeWolfe, J. J. Lynch, L. J. Langevin, H. Tishler, M. W. Mancione. *Fourth row:* F. Glodic, A. A. DuBois, T. B. Cahill, C. W. Spielmann, C. P. Haines, J. Richter, S. A. Edwards, T. E. McGee, A. A. Mathon, G. T. Guy.



*First row:* J. C. Blickwede, W. A. Marinello, P.F.C. M. Sucharipa, M. J. Ryan, S. J. Meskell, J. J. Quinn, P. A. Lee, L. J. McDermott, J. P. Shanagan, A. H. Watson. *Second row:* M. Geldon, P.F.C. A. Novello, P.F.C. D. R. Peloso, A. Nardone, R. S. Madden, P.F.C. C. W. Hansen, P.F.C. J. J. McNeill, P.F.C. C. F. Smith, F. H. Kuck, W. Schraud, P.F.C. F. J. Wilson. *Third row:* O. Riveland, A. H. Anderson, W. H. McNulty, D. A. Fernandez, R. H. Reak, W. T. O'Reilly, Cpl. R. Wilson, D. Tenke, P.F.C. A. J. Dietrich, F. McHugh. *Fourth row:* W. McClelland, A. V. Nelson, L. E. Berggren, K. Hansen, F. G. Schaffer, H. A. Gavers, C. R. Nelson, A. J. O'Hara, R. A. Hogan, J. R. Shackleton, T. F. Fleming.

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS — *First row: Sgt. E. W. Ahearn, Stf. Sgt. L. Scotti, 1st Sgt. H. J. Mack, Stf. Sgt. R. C. Jackson, Stf. Sgt. J. D. Purtell, Sgt. F. Crockford. Second row: Sgt. G. T. Dietrich, Sgt. M. Musso-meli, Sgt. A. B. Van Vlaenderen, Sgt. E. S. Leichtman, Sgt. T. F. Creegan, Sgt. S. J. Groditski. Third row: Cpl. W. F. Lang, Cpl. J. X. Donoghue, Cpl. L. W. Rice, Cpl. W. J. Groditski, Cpl. R. Bloch, Cpl. E. A. Jones, Cpl. M. M. Blomberg.*



HARRY J. HAGEMEISTER  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company B

# COMPANY B

*First Battalion*

102nd ENGINEERS

*(Combat)*

*First row: G. A. Camarra, P.F.C. D. Quinn, C. O. Swanson, J. Berent, J. H. Klein, W. J. Oganowski, G. C. Pantazis, M. Pordy, J. W. Davis, S. Widirstky. Second row: W. G. Newbold, E. W. Dannhauser, D. F. Cummings, F. Knight, J. C. Sommer, T. W. Dorsett, J. M. Boland, E. Goodman, W. T. Wolfe, J. B. Fleming. Third row: J. J. Cardillo, J. S. Molnar, T. J. Massiello, F. D. Warner, F. J. Munker, D. C. O'Leary, I. P. Rightmyer, A. E. Dorrbecker, A. F. Grisetti.*







First row: P.F.C. R. M. DeGroot, P.F.C. A. B. Kann, P.F.C. S. Fredericks, J. D. O'Brien, G. F. Mason, E. Buksholt, F. F. Puscinski, G. E. Kier, P.F.C. B. Lamphear, E. J. Pe'rovec. Second row: G. R. Hardman, G. Westerlund, E. J. Lee, P.F.C. E. J. Woods, P.F.C. S. A. Pappace, W. J. Fie, P.F.C. H. Cooley, J. M. Ficco, A. Cerrone. Third row: R. F. Cooke, S. F. Graber, J. P. Searby, R. J. Ryan, T. J. Brophy, B. Phelan, J. A. Trimble, G. A. Diamond, P.F.C. A. Ferro, F. Thurnau, W. Glew.



JACK T. WALLE  
First Lieutenant



First row: C. E. Hemberger, P.F.C. Z. Kowalczyk, J. Castellano, C. P. Bradley, R. A. Hage, J. J. Verdon, D. Sepsas, J. Tenga, J. Sparacin. Second row: L. C. Elwell, P.F.C. H. Bostonian, M. Garcia, J. Vitale, B. P. Matyanowski, L. G. Facticeau, J. Fava, F. M. Diskin, W. C. Dickson. Third row: C. J. Ruzicka, P.F.C. K. F. Donnelly, P.F.C. J. P. Bena, P.F.C. J. L. Spohrer, P.F.C. J. E. Kveton, P.F.C. W. C. Novy, P.F.C. G. Diskant, P.F.C. H. C. Grubbe, V. J. Pisani, W. E. Conroy.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS — *First row:* Sgt. T. J. Whyte, Stf. Sgt. F. L. Beardsley, 1st Sgt. R. A. Conroy, Stf. Sgt. J. Bell, Sgt. E. J. White. *Second row:* Cpl. J. V. Winowski, P.F.C. C. M. Pomaranski, Cpl. A. R. Cawley, Cpl. J. R. Albanese, Sgt. N. A. Otte, Sgt. J. E. Kababik. *Third row:* Cpl. R. Coldeira, Cpl. F. E. Getler, Sgt. V. A. Donadio, Cpl. J. L. Wassong, Cpl. G. F. McNamara, Cpl. T. P. Vennard.



# COMPANY C

*First Battalion*

**102nd ENGINEERS (COMBAT)**

RALPH E. OTTE  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company C

*First row:* J. J. Figlo, A. Giovannini, J. A. Bradshaw, C. Bender. *Second row:* J. F. Vespoli, P.F.C. R. Hughes, P.F.C. E. J. Foley, P.F.C. K. C. Manin, P.F.C. C. R. De Simone, E. J. Finnegan, W. J. Moore. *Third row:* P.F.C. J. D. Wieben, W. L. McCabe, W. Mansfield, P.F.C. L. S. Tuccillo, P.F.C. W. L. Folli, P.F.C. R. T. Kinsley, J. J. S. McMahon. *Fourth row:* P.F.C. W. T. L'Hernault, P.F.C. J. W. Gelshenen, S. Mansfield, T. Pederson, M. McGloin, W. G. Halliday, M. J. Kohler.





*First row: P.F.C. F. J. Smith, V. J. Pianello, D. W. Roche, J. P. Gorgeski. Second row: P.F.C. F. F. Schweitzer, S. Belcher, P.F.C. E. P. Doran, P. T. Donlon, S. E. Hoey, P.F.C. W. P. O'Brien, P.F.C. P. C. Francke. Third row: P.F.C. A. Regone, P.F.C. R. F. Fisher, T. W. Maher, J. J. Quinn, A. F. Jancus, P. C. Lutz, V. W. Egbert. Fourth row: J. O'Connor, J. S. Kramer, J. E. Hannah, P.F.C. D. E. Ciaci, B. Hill, M. N. Goldberg, W. Wurms, P. W. Bach.*



**HERBERT M. DENAULT**  
*First Lieutenant*



**ROBERT CRIMMINS**  
*Second Lieutenant*



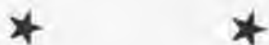
*First row: E. G. Karl, W. Rantanen, A. Tresek. Second row: A. J. Ferraiolo, J. W. Bassett, R. E. Wall, N. Davoules, M. Brozen, P.F.C. J. G. Basil. Third row: P. Zaharsky, F. P. Merrihew, L. Geldon, G. E. Chatman, G. H. Lummel, H. Golden, J. D. Hardin. Fourth row: H. Gribben, J. Thornton, F. J. Pacyna, J. I. Fontana, L. Cardinali, G. Cronce, A. Bates.*



# REGIMENTAL BAND

102nd ENGINEERS

(Combat)



ELBERT H. BROWN  
Warrant Officer  
Band Leader

*First row:* P.F.C. D. Della-Calce, P.F.C. A. H. La Fosse, Jr., P.F.C. V. F. Flannery, Sgt. J. Losh, Stf. Sgt. M. Winterle, Tech. Sgt. G. J. O'Connor, Cpl. E. W. Jenkins, P.F.C. S. Storch, P.F.C. S. Lazarov, P.F.C. F. J. Lally. *Second row:* P.F.C. A. Sweeney, P.F.C. H. S. Golder, P.F.C. R. W. Flannery, Sgt. H. F. Keller, Sgt. D. J. Giggles, P.F.C. C. L. Fontana, P.F.C. A. Frazzitta, P.F.C. J. J. Farrell. *Third row:* P.F.C. R. Groth, P.F.C. A. Verrilli, P.F.C. R. E. Kulz, P.F.C. J. P. Feerick, P.F.C. A. A. Ricke, P.F.C. P. C. D'Abele, Cpl. G. F. X. Nolan, P.F.C. I. Hoppen.





DAVID I. VOGEL  
Major, D. C.

# MEDICAL DETACHMENT

102<sup>nd</sup> ENGINEERS

(Combat)

JOSEPH T. McCASTOR  
Major, M. C.  
Commanding, Medical Dept. Det.  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Carlisle Barracks



HILBERT W. EHRLICH  
First Lieutenant, M. C.



HAROLD GOLDBERG  
First Lieutenant, M. C.



FELIX L. LITTLEMAN  
First Lieutenant, M. C.



First row: J. J. Siebold, P.F.C. A. J. Smoleski, Cpl. J. A. Harnach, Stf. Sgt. T. M. Hennessy, Tech. Sgt. L. A. Sweeney, Sg. D. W. Rexer, P.F.C. E. W. Zaug, W. H. Harnach. Second row: P.F.C. R. L. Hughes, W. J. Gibbons, P.F.C. D. J. Lund, P.F.C. C. Mikiel, S. J. Javor, Cpl. J. A. Cabourg. Third row: P.F.C. J. T. Cunningham, P.F.C. H. Burde, P.F.C. F. X. Rizer, G. Krause.



ROGER O. DAY  
Captain  
Commanding, Company D

# COMPANY D

*Second Battalion*  
102nd ENGINEERS  
(Combat)



JOHN E. O'BRIEN  
First Lieutenant

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. A. Neuweiler, 1st Sgt. D. Kent, Stf. Sgt. J. D. Crawford. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. P. McCarron, Sgt. T. A. Brady, Sgt. G. J. Kelly, Sgt. C. A. Hatrick, Sgt. W. T. Hastings, Sgt. F. K. Gammons, Sgt. F. C. Nugent. *Third row:* Cpl. M. J. Bonaparte, Cpl. J. H. Mitchell, Cpl. M. C. Nelson, Cpl. R. Crimmins, Cpl. M. D. Hughes, Cpl. J. J. Pough, Cpl. X. M. Frascogna





*First row:* P.F.C. H. A. Jacke, A. M. Ferrara, A. J. LaGrutta, Sgt. L. A. Breda, A. E. Ford, Cpl. E. Garcia, E. A. Hack. *Second row:* H. G. Blackman, A. M. Duda, J. A. Bagorozza, P.F.C. L. H. Munoz, T. J. O'Leary, F. J. Fox, W. J. Bishop. *Third row:* H. E. Knoll, G. J. Tauscher, J. J. Lynch, C. A. White, H. S. Hansen, R. J. Cullen, F. V. Fredericks, S. J. Gapinski, H. A. Christie, P.F.C. M. R. Labatt-Simon.

*First row:* P.F.C. J. C. Salazar, J. Santiago, D. J. Garitta, A. Verdoliva, P.F.C. B. Steinberg, N. Eisman, J. Kramer, F. Skoczylas. *Second row:* J. T. Carey, R. E. Baugh, F. Mayer, J. S. Balletta, B. R. Shultz, E. Burchell, M. M. Lederhandler, P.F.C. R. D. Reynolds, E. M. Sire. *Third row:* H. J. Fisher, P.F.C. F. J. Villosio, T. C. Standish, W. Barrett, P.F.C. G. J. Offerman, V. F. Cacciatore, B. R. Chiesa, W. Dunham.





RAYMOND R. LANCON, JR.  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company E

# COMPANY E

*Second Battalion*  
**102nd ENGINEERS**  
*(Combat)*



HOWARD J. VIELE  
*First Lieutenant*

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. R. M. Baselice, Stf. Sgt. J. P. Murphy, 1st Sgt. W. J. Connolly, Stf. Sgt. J. Rosenthal, Sgt. L. Lustig. *Second row:* Cpl. H. H. Mounkhal, Sgt. M. A. Reilly, Cpl. T. J. DiSalvo, Cpl. H. R. Cole, Sgt. J. D. Gavin, Cpl. L. F. Miller. *Third row:* Cpl. W. G. Clarke, Cpl. J. R. Elliott, Cpl. F. J. Wittinger, Sgt. F. F. Francisco, Sgt. H. V. Brennan, Cpl. M. L. Hansen, Sgt. W. J. Semo.







*First row: J. M. Collins, R. K. Winne, G. H. Matthews, J. C. Murray, G. G. Karalis, C. B. Criteher. Second row: E. J. Gonzales, T. F. Lyons, W. B. Angst, J. N. Petrone, T. F. Ryan, R. G. Law. Third row: A. J. Reinhardt, B. Adams, J. B. Lord, T. G. Healy, A. J. Sniaowski, J. E. Quigley. Fourth row: J. R. Barry, E. M. Mullaney, P. J. Merando, H. R. Langner, J. C. Ford, W. C. Tunderman, L. J. Dundon.*

*First row: T. F. DeFina, D. A. DeLorenzo, J. F. Cavanagh, A. J. Morales, S. E. Zaleski, N. Argyris. Second row: F. M. Herbst, G. A. Gonzales, R. M. Reilly, J. N. Darling, J. D. Hutlock, A. F. Darchemus*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS — *First row:* Cpl. W. Cuddy, Cpl. D. Drew, Cpl. T. Coco, Sgt. T. Hayes, J. Murphy, Sgt. C. Nardello. *Second row:* Cpl. J. Gabriel, Cpl. H. Bunis, Cpl. W. Gearon, Stf. Sgt. J. Gearon, Cpl. F. Gaffney, Stf. Sgt. A. Brody. *Third row:* Stf. Sgt. D. Durso, Sgt. F. Laszlo, Sgt. G. Lawton, Cpl. S. Salimbene, Cpl. F. Henderson, Sgt. G. Petroccione, Cpl. J. O'Neill.



# COMPANY F

*Second Battalion*

102nd ENGINEERS

*(Combat)*

WILLIAM A. SWAN  
Captain  
Commanding, Company F

*First row:* R. Pucsek, P. Ryan, V. Beherens, W. O'Neil, P.F.C. G. O'Connor, B. Farrell, D. Wheeler. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. Darcy, P.F.C. J. Trcka, H. Kronley, P.F.C. J. Rice, T. Carroll, J. Latham, T. Windle. *Third row:* P.F.C. W. Walsh, J. Dolan, C. Stanek, O. Stehlik, P.F.C. T. Hayes, P.F.C. E. Cheresnik, P.F.C. J. Huvane.





*First row: A. Walle, P.F.C. R. Monfrini, W. Hlavska, P.F.C. W. Coote, P.F.C. J. Golden. Second row: P.F.C. J. Corica, Cpl. N. Sakkestad, P.F.C. S. Kofod, J. De Rosa, P.F.C. W. Vitolo. Third row: J. McNulty, J. Corcoran, J. Williamson, D. Sherwood, F. Tierney.*



*JOSEPH N. WARGO  
First Lieutenant*

*DANIEL VOL JANIN  
Second Lieutenant*

*First row: P.F.C. G. De Vito, H. Slawinski, J. Carroll, M. Maher, J. Griffin, S. Vitolo. Second row: P.F.C. N. Durocher, G. Desmarais, P.F.C. R. Currier, A. Urania, R. Reynolds, P.F.C. H. Darby. Third row: J. Gimblet, V. Castanza, J. Salimbene, P.F.C. R. Martinez, P. Drain, P. Carroll.*



# HISTORY OF THE 102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT



A cross patee of white enamel, with a gold laurel wreath showing between the arms, charges with a buff disc within a blue ring, on the ring the organization's motto, "Ducit Amor Patriae," in gold and on the disc a gold fleur-de-lis.

This design was made from the old regimental badge of the 47th Infantry, adopted and worn since the organization of the Regiment in 1862. The 27th Division Train being the redesignation of this Regiment in the reorganization of the National Guard in 1921. The regimental number 47 on red center being replaced by the buff of the Q.M.C. of which the organization is now a part. The fleur-de-lis represents the service of the regiment in the World War.

Originally organized on March 29, 1862, as the 47th Infantry, New York Militia, the 102nd Quartermaster Regiment of Brooklyn, N. Y., possesses a distinguished record in war and peace.

During the Civil War, the regiment was ordered into Federal service on May 30, 1862 for three (3) months service at Washington, D.C. and Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md. Upon being mustered out of service on September 1, 1862, the regiment returned to Brooklyn, N. Y. and resumed its State status. It was again mustered into service on June 17, 1863, reporting for duty at Fort Ethan Allen on July 5, 1863. After participating in engagements at Alexandria and Fairfax Court House, and the New York Draft Riots, the regiment was mustered out on July 23, 1863, and again reverted to its State status.

During the intervening years from 1863 to 1898, the regiment performed duty in aid of the Civil authorities, as follows: July 1877, Riot Duty at Hornellsville, N. Y.; September 21, 1893, at Fire Island, N. Y.; January 18, 1895 in the Brooklyn Trolley Strike.

The Spanish American War again brought the regiment into Federal service when it was mustered in at Camp Black, Hempstead, N. Y., on May 24, 1898, as the 47th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry. Subsequently the regiment served at Fort Adams, R. I. from June 9, 1898 to October 9, 1898, upon which latter date it embarked for Ponce, Porto Rico. Returning from Porto Rico on March 10, 1899, the regiment was mustered out of service on March 31, 1899.

The following years brought no unusual activity to the regiment, until it was ordered into the field at Peekskill, N. Y. in June 1916 to prepare for service on the Mexican Border. This service terminated in August 1916 and the regiment returned to its home station in Brooklyn, N. Y.

On March 31, 1917 the regiment was mustered into service for the World War and was ordered to duty guarding public utilities, etc., in the Eastern Department. November 1, 1917, found the regiment with the other organizations of the New York National Guard at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.; and on January 4, 1918, it was redesignated the 53rd Pioneer Infantry and left for overseas on August 5, 1918. During its service in France, the regiment participated in the following battles: St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive and Defensive Sector. On May 3, 1919, it returned to the United States and its personnel was discharged from the service the following month.

During the period covered by the World War service of the regiment its place in the Military Forces of the State of New York was filled by a Home Guard organization known as the 47th Infantry, New York Guard. This organization carried on until April 26, 1920, when it was disbanded and the 47th Battalion Engineers, Mounted, New York National Guard was organized. This organization was redesignated the 27th Division Train, Q. M. C. on November 4, 1921. From the latter date to April 1, 1936, the organization performed the usual duties of a unit of the National Guard.

On April 1, 1936, the 27th Division Train, the Quartermaster Section of Headquarters 27th Division, and the 102nd Motorcycle Company were organized into the 102nd Quartermaster Regiment; the first organization of its kind to be organized in the United States, and one which has proved itself to be a worthy successor of the Old 47th. With a fine esprit-de-corps and a record for efficiency in the First Army Manuevers of 1939 and 1940, the regiment was inducted into the Federal military service on October 15, 1940, and entrained for a year's service at Fort McClellan, Alabama, on October 23, 1940.





**FOSTER G. HETZEL**  
**COLONEL**  
**QUARTERMASTER CORPS**

**COMMANDING THE 102d QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT**

Born in Newton, N. J., on August 4th, 1889. Attended Public Schools in Newton, N. J.; four (4) years at Newton Military Academy; and two (2) years at Pace Institute, New York City. Enlisted as Private, 13th Coast Defense Command (now 245th C. A.) N. Y. N. G., April 9, 1907. Promoted Corporal, 1908. Promoted Sergeant, 1910. Discharged to accept commission February 11th, 1911. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, 14th Infantry (now 187th F. A.) N. Y. N. G., February 13, 1911. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, 14th Infantry (now 187th F. A.) N. Y. N. G., January 23, 1913. Commissioned Captain, 14th Infantry (now 187th F. A.) N. Y. N. G., March 12, 1915. Commissioned Major, Q. M. C., N. Y. N. G., October 13, 1924. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Q. M. C., N. Y. N. G., April 1, 1925. Commissioned Colonel, Q. M. C., N. Y. N. G., April 6, 1936. Federal Service: (a) Mexican Border Service—Captain 14th Infantry, N. Y. N. G., June 19, 1916—October 11, 1916. (b) World War—Captain 14th Infantry, N. Y. N. G., July 15, 1917, October 12, 1917; Captain 106th Infantry, U. S. Army, October 12, 1917, September 20, 1918. Captain Infantry, U. S. Army, September 20, 1918, May 22, 1919. Overseas May 10, 1918 to May 10, 1919; participated in Ypres-Lys Offensive and Defensive Sector. (c) Present Emergency, Colonel, 102nd Q. M. Regiment, October 15, 1940 to date. Decorations: Republic of France—Ordre de la Etoile Noire. Poland—Cross of Valor. New York State—Conspicuous Service Cross—Faithful Service (25 Years).



THEODORE J. KROKUS  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Executive Officer

# REGIMENTAL STAFF

## 102nd

# QUARTERMASTER

# REGIMENT

ABRAM E. SOMMER  
*Major*  
Commanding, Medical  
Detachment  
On Detached Service  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.



ANDREW J. BURKE  
*Captain*  
Adjutant



DAVID H. BERGER  
*Captain*  
I. P. & T. Officer



WILLIAM K. CLEAVER  
*Captain*  
Supply Officer



EUGENE F. CLEAVER  
*Captain*



HOWARD O'CONNOR  
*Captain*



STEPHEN J. MEANY  
*First Lieutenant*

# BATTALION STAFFS

## 102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT



JOSEPH A. ROZELL  
*Major*  
Commanding First Battalion

### *First Battalion*



NATHANIEL M. HAVENICK  
*First Lieutenant*  
Adjutant

### *Second Battalion*



WILLIAM M. MOLLOY  
*Major*  
Commanding Second Battalion



SEBASTIJAN J. DISPENZA  
*First Lieutenant*  
Adjutant

(Since going to press, Lt. Dispenza has been made Commander of Company B, 102nd Quartermaster Regiment.)

### *Third Battalion*



CLINTON E. SANDERSON  
*Major*  
Commanding Third Battalion



JOSEPH F. BURKE  
*First Lieutenant*  
Adjutant

# 102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT

1. Company E, building. 2. Cleaning truck. 3. Quartermaster area.  
4. Christmas furlough. 5. Receiving instruction. 6. Assorting uniforms, Company C.  
7. Motor instruction.







8. Tents—old area. 9. Christmas Mass. 10. Company E, Mobile Repair Shop. 11. "Homesick." 12. Stag Line, regimental dance. 13. Trainee selection for distribution into Company. 14. Assorting



# 102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT



1. Lt. Col. Krokus and Major Bidwell broadcast of Regimental Dance. 2. Tents in camp. 3. "Forward Pass." 4. Drill in formation. 5. In the field. 6. Training Cadre. 7. Company C, prize winning drill company of 27th Division, Birmingham.



# ERM MASTER MENT

8. Blacksmith Shop, Company E. 9. Company C, prize winner of close order drill. 10. Hands up. 11. Company E, truck repairs. 12. Instructing trainees. 13. Inspection. 14. Motor Park—old area



9.



10.



12.





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. L. F. Clarke, Cpl. A. J. Poniatowski, Mr. Sgt. H. C. Schilling, 1st Sgt. J. Corcoran, Stf. Sgt. R. N. Leavy, Sgt. P. J. Cilea. *Second row:* Cpl. L. A. Skelton, Cpl. C. Boyar, Cpl. R. J. Skelton, Cpl. W. W. Kuhling, Cpl. G. Golluber, Cpl. W. A. Kohl. *Third row:* Cpl. H. Davis, Sgt. C. F. Salmon, Cpl. W. F. Schleyer, Cpl. J. J. Kohenn, Cpl. J. J. Visniauskas.



*First row:* J. A. Di Maio, P.F.C. M. S. Flehinger, J. Friedman, B. A. Spear, H. N. Reil, E. J. Diehm, E. A. Di Falco. *Second row:* P.F.C. C. J. Reale, V. Cardone, C. G. Brusie, A. G. Pastarnack, M. Rosen, L. J. McCarthy, W. C. Glueck. *Third row:* V. W. Dennett, M. Hochman, P.F.C. T. E. Delehanty, G. Di Ambrosio, J. Travali, P. Speckenbach, W. A. Maurer, J. T. Verni, L. Bonacki.

*First row:* P.F.C. H. J. Lewandowski, P.F.C. A. J. Gudonis, S. Paleakaitis, F. Brenner, P.F.C. E. B. Lewis, A. Weisner. *Second row:* E. L. Davidson, P.F.C. S. A. Goldberg, P.F.C. J. Leiter, C. Lang, P.F.C. W. C. Sieber, P.F.C. S. Klein.



# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT



FRANK O. KRETZMAN  
*Captain*  
Commanding,  
Headquarters Company



# HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

*First Battalion*

102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT



*First row:* L. J. Rosen, P.F.C. J. E. McCormick, H. B. Goldstein, Stf. Sgt. J. J. Ferone. *Second row:* V. B. Loguercio, P.F.C. P. J. Fleury, H. Mendler, D. A. Ferone.





# COMPANY A

## 102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT

*First Battalion*



**RICHARD BURKE**  
*Captain*  
Commanding Company A

**DONALD F. TRIMBLE**  
*First Lieutenant*

(Since going to press, Lt. Trimble has been made Commander of the Headquarters Detachment, Second Battalion.)

**WILLIAM F. LANE**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS**—*First row:* Sgt. E. F. Koluck, V. Ioele, Cpl. S. A. Horodyski, Stf. Sgt. R. P. Walsh, 1st Sgt. F. T. Colberg, Cpl. D. R. Peterson, Cpl. F. Gomez; *Second row:* Cpl. T. J. Fountain, Sgt. J. Wolf, Stf. Sgt. J. E. Rozell, Sgt. D. J. Finn, Cpl. F. S. Merz, Cpl. W. J. McGovern, Cpl. E. F. Pumalo, Cpl. W. J. Lynch





*First row: P.F.C. E. J. Anderson, P.F.C. T. P. Plunke't, P.F.C. C. Cutaia, G. J. Pecora, T. F. Hayden, J. Ryan, R. H. Castellano, P.F.C. J. A. Gianlombardo, P.F.C. J. J. Gamba, P.F.C. P. J. Yannaco. Second row: L. G. Honigman, J. H. Stelsing, P.F.C. L. J. Primosch, P.F.C. J. W. Hardy, C. J. McMahon, J. J. Vetter, M. B. Schull, D. J. McHugh, R. G. Washburn, P. A. Leone, Third row: T. B. Spinoso, P. J. Mohr, I. M. Riccardelli, T. E. McQuade, J. J. Powers, W. J. Howe, J. J. Moran, J. V. Richardone, H. D. Boehm, J. Piraino.*



*First row: W. F. Embich, P.F.C. R. R. Sciascio, A. J. Siani, F. J. Pierce, P. D'Arcangelis, A. DeRoberto, A. P. Pellegrini, P.F.C. H. J. Biddulph, J. A. Smith, R. E. Smith, P.F.C. C. Olino, P.F.C. J. A. Thoman. Second row: P.F.C. F. F. Santorelli, P.F.C. D. Consilina, X. J. Higgins, D. R. Brown, T. F. Langan, P. V. Starace, A. Berkowitz, W. Laba, J. Costantino, A. W. Baker, A. Friedman, A. Carmona. Third row: P. F. Zambuto, F. S. Monaco, F. J. Wolfe, P.F.C. M. Stroll, H. J. Schultz, W. Selawsky, D. Lagos, F. J. Costantino, A. R. Procaccini, J. A. Flynn.*



# COMPANY B

*First Battalion*

102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT



AUGUSTINE FRAGALA  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding, Company B



VAN E. PRUITT  
*Second Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. H. A. Bartels, Sgt. W. M. Zebrowski, Stf. Sgt. L. Astel, 1st Sgt. L. L. Fragala, Sgt. L. Drucker, Sgt. G. Glickman, Sgt. J. Meade. *Second row:* Cpl. J. I. Toia, Cpl. C. Aliotti, Cpl. T. Chisena, Cpl. S. Maltese, Cpl. T. J. Butterfly, Cpl. J. O. Carpenter, Cpl. E. F. Edwards, Cpl. A. Calastro, Cpl. B. Ruggiero.







*First row: D. DeLucca, J. Christodora, T. Zeppa, P.F.C. A. Bertolone, G. R. Fasano, P.F.C. P. Inzerillo, P.F.C. B. Dougherty. Second row: P.F.C. J. Nocella, P.F.C. C. F. Damanti, C. A. Joeckel, O. Heumann, H. L. Williams, B. S. Folkoff, H. F. Vincent, A. Jacobovitz. Third row: F. L. Diodato, I. Weissman, F. X. Lynott, J. A. Spiezia, G. W. McCormack, Jr., W. J. Rigney, J. Stein, A. Stimpson, F. M. Smith.*



*First row: P.F.C. A. A. Ferrara, M. Guido, J. J. Norkus, B. Levine, R. Diaz, P.F.C. R. Babbitt, D. Nozetz. Second row: W. Galia, P. N. Crea, E. M. Sullivan, W. A. Petzolt, V. W. Valk, I. Gutstein, G. Kuttler. Third row: S. Serrano, S. W. Timmons, A. R. Merlin, A. C. Kelley, J. Raisman, J. E. Barden, W. V. Raccioppi, R. Balander, J. G. Greene.*





**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS** — *First row:* Sgt. J. Casey, Sgt. S. V. Turano, 1st Sgt. G. F. Burke, Tech. Sgt. R. J. McDonald, Sgt. V. A. Lombardo. *Second row:* Cpl. H. C. Woll, Cpl. H. Bury, Cpl. P. J. Ferone, Cpl. T. V. Marcu, Cpl. J. Lucanic. *Third row:* Cpl. S. Spielberg, Cpl. J. A. Miceli, Cpl. F. J. Strohm, Cpl. A. C. Mantellino, Cpl. W. A. Kueper.

*First row:* P.F.C. C. J. Brown, S. J. Budny, P.F.C. J. Shulman, L. J. Russo, A. J. Pepe, P.F.C. A. R. Pulitano, P.F.C. B. H. Feuer, M. Wally, J. W. Scandiffio. *Second row:* T. J. Conroy, J. Kozak, P. J. Mallamo, J. T. Sarginson, L. Smassanow, E. J. Hitt, W. J. Nettleton, W. Tinkunas, P.F.C. J. Rezin. *Third row:* W. Peterson, H. Kenigsberg, V. J. Lobdell, T. V. Kirby, J. N. Buck, P.F.C. R. J. Greenfest, W. F. J. McMahon, C. W. Sabine, P.F.C. J. E. Anderson.

# SERVICE COMPANY

## 102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT

*First row:* P.F.C. F. Galluzzo, P.F.C. M. Salomani, S. Stein, G. P. Newman, W. L. Newman, A. Burke, P.F.C. J. P. Rizzo, P.F.C. B. C. Heizman, P.F.C. H. Hellschien. *Second row:* A. A. Esposito, S. Moscovitz, A. Shoen, A. J. Steflik, V. A. Dreshner, F. J. McManus, F. Santa Lucia, J. A. Soffen, M. M. Shimans. *Third row:* E. J. Marsh, A. Davidowitz, M. Stockman, B. Matalon, M. Wolfer, J. O'Donnell, T. I. Lejeune, P. Markman, J. E. Whitbeck.



**MICHAEL B. WOYTAS**  
Captain  
Commanding Service Company

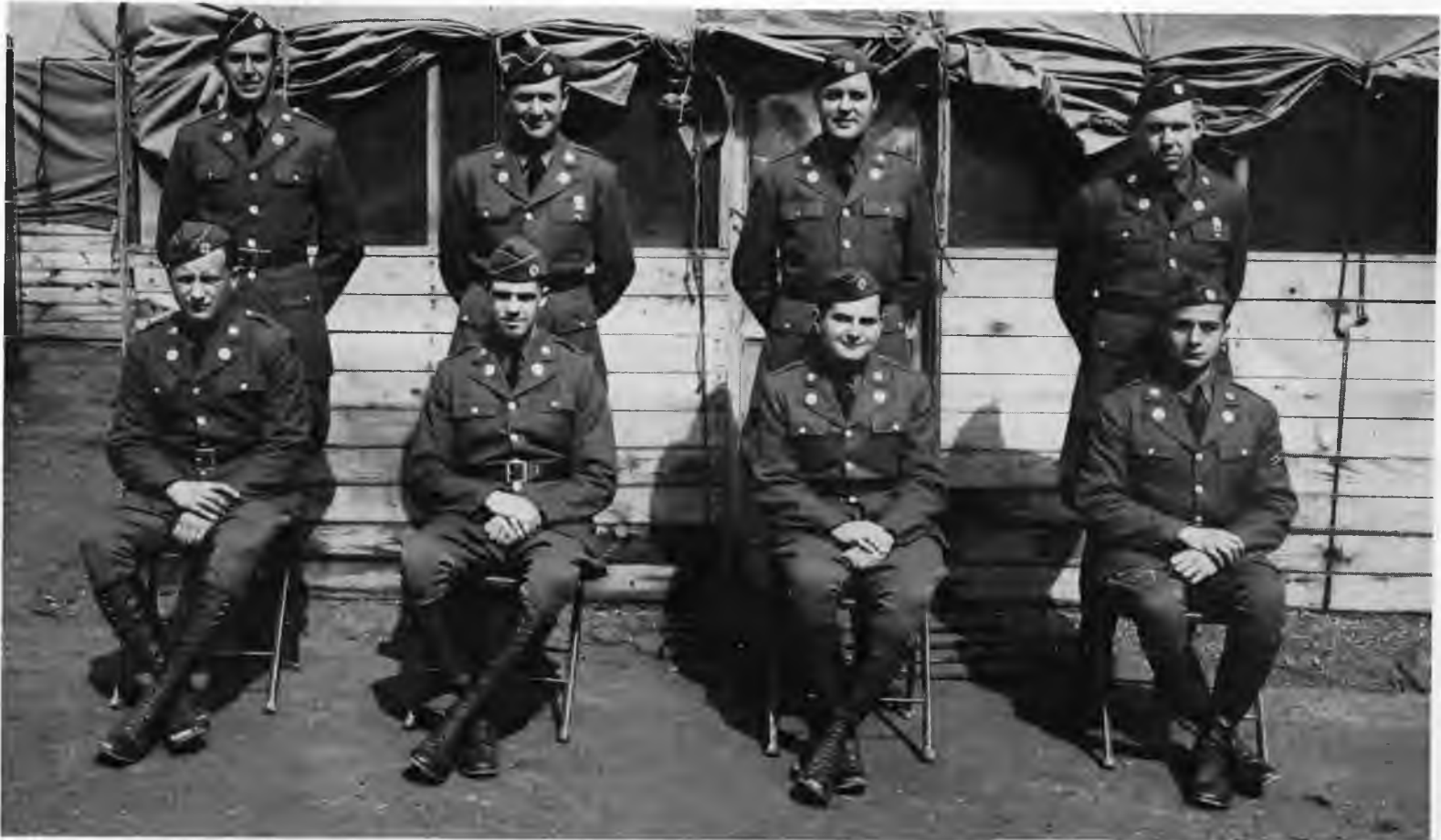
**LEO P. SKROCKI**  
Second Lieutenant

*First row:* C. Baranofsky, J. P. Santangelo, P.F.C. J. J. Romano, P.F.C. A. F. Vespro, P.F.C. J. J. Murphy, P.F.C. M. V. Brogna, P.F.C. S. T. Norbut, G. W. Brenton, P.F.C. J. J. Deely. *Second row:* E. Weimer, E. D. Zavat, E. B. Mar-

# HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

*Second Battalion*

102<sup>nd</sup> QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT



*First row:* M. T. Zoltan, M. Foster, Stf. Sgt. D. Surowitz, Cpl. P. Bloom. *Second row:* P.F.C. A. H. Hildebrandt, M. Schonzeit, Cpl. J. H. Boyle, P.F.C. H. D. Osmer



# COMPANY C

*Second Battalion*

102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT



OWEN F. MURPHY  
*Captain*  
Commanding Company C



ARTHUR W. VON HUSEN  
*First Lieutenant*

GILBERT P. JACOBS  
*Second Lieutenant*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. M. L. O'Driscoll, Stf. Sgt. T. F. Salley, 1st Sgt. W. J. Dzubiak, Sgt. A. J. Caiaccia, Sgt. C. Olechnowicz. *Second row:* Cpl. J. F. Weiss, Cpl. J. Ebner, Cpl. A. E. Zalocki, Sgt. T. F. Sheridan, Cpl. J. Cuccia. *Third row:* Cpl. R. J. Brenner, Sgt. F. F. Bordini, Cpl. T. A. Catalano, Sgt. G. J. Frick, Cpl. W. T. Manning, Sgt. T. F. Bell.



*First row:* J. R. Walsh, H. Amsher, P.F.C. E. V. Salley, S. F. Kostivitch, P.F.C. E. Russwurm. *Second row:* P.F.C. C. F. Zolnowski, P.F.C. P. J. Rembiszewski, B. A. Olszewski, P.F.C. H. Epelbaum, P.F.C. D. A. Lomanto, P.F.C. F. J. Giasi. *Third row:* P.F.C. H. H. Iversen, P.F.C. W. P. Kelly, J. P. A. Karpells, H. Maida, P.F.C. R. J. West, P.F.C. C. J. Moncher, P.F.C. W. E. Iversen. *Fourth row:* S. Crawford, P.F.C. B. A. Carlock, J. Labra, R. A. Wade, Cpl. F. V. Amore, P.F.C. A. C. Lautner, C. J. Oliver, L. J. Curran.



*First row:* J. J. Bentz, H. C. Mackey, P.F.C. I. Fitterman, E. F. Leonard. *Second row:* H. N. Schweber, R. J. Kohl, J. A. Cacopardo, F. J. Svereika, H. C. Nagle. *Third row:* R. L. McCabe, O. E. Talkington, S. Zitowsky, E. P. Durdell, A. J. Riegel.



*First row:* H. Kahn, R. H. Oliver, J. P. Guy, J. Parlefsky, D. J. Maniscalco. *Second row:* O. F. Fredericks, T. J. Olenski, W. Chuchla, T. H. Wasenius, A. Frank. *Third row:* S. J. Scafuro, A. Richer, R. M. Stoddard, F. H. Herget, N. R. Franko.



# COMPANY D

*Second Battalion*

102nd QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT



BOYCE G. NIXDORFF  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company D



HAMILTON REGER  
*Second Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* P.F.C. L. Bonano, P.F.C. J. J. Majewski, A. A. Moccio, Cpl. A. Vanatta, Sgt. H. Boyd, Stf. Sgt. A. Barranca, Sgt. A. Koser, Cpl. J. G. Whelan, P.F.C. E. T. Kelly, P.F.C. A. D'Angelo, P.F.C. R. Bosch. *Second row:* J. J. Manning, J. E. Haug, A. M. Chirichellam, B. F. Williams, J. F. Eckert, G. Manfredo, N. Brodheim, J. Scopo, S. S. Acerra, J. J. Green, P.F.C. T. O'Hare. *Third row:* A. M. Risalvato, W. S. Gross, M. Cohen, J. A. Sarnacki, E. J. Buchanan, J. V. Stiklickas, T. L. O'Brien, C. J. Fazio, E. R. Schmid, W. A. Sorensen, P. A. Berg.



JAMES J. FRAGALA  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Company D



*First row:* M. Zuckerman, W. W. Denzler, H. W. Himmelreich, D. J. Vaughan, Sgt. J. W. Rachek, 1st R. J. Keuling, Sgt. F. Scalia, P.F.C. T. Fabiszak, Sgt. W. S. Maguire, Cpl. H. T. Reynolds, F. J. Scimone. *Second row:* J. J. Mulcahy, S. Rothenberg, J. F. Leach, J. Peach, Cpl. J. F. Jack, Stf. Sgt. G. Hasselberger, W. D. Johnson, W. J. Kadell, N. Juroff, B. Wocalewski, C. D. Freeman. *Third row:* L. W. Draper, M. Swillinger, D. Kellner, S. D'Agostino, V. L. Russo, E. Wisenberg, J. F. Zingalo, L. C. Leware, C. Blanthorn, E. W. Fisher, M. J. Fritz.





MARCY FREY  
Captain  
Dental Officer

JULIUS POMERANZE  
First Lieutenant  
Medical Officer

# MEDICAL DETACHMENT

102<sup>nd</sup>  
QUARTERMASTER  
REGIMENT



First row: P.F.C. N. Kushel, P.F.C. A. W. Tilla, Stf. Sgt. J. V. Lagrotto, Sgt. S. A. Mortilla, G. E. Baskin. Second row: R. A. DeSario, A. W. Manker, P.F.C. A. R. Werner, L. A. Robbins, P.F.C. R. J. Sloan, J. F. Miller. Third row: P.F.C. T. Pignato, A. Sokoloff, G. E. Weesock, A. Hoffman, P.F.C. P. M. Borges, T. Bender, J. J. McPartland.





# HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

*Third Battalion*

102<sup>nd</sup> QUARTERMASTER  
REGIMENT



A. L. Laurella, C. R. Harrigan, Tech. Sgt. C. T. Hennigan, P.F.C. D. J. Calogero, J. M. Strohm.





ELIAS SILVER  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company E

# COMPANY E

*Third Battalion*

102nd QUARTERMASTER  
REGIMENT



GEORGE B. PETERS  
*First Lieutenant*

HENRY A. FERRARA  
*Second Lieutenant*





NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* P.F.C. C. F. Ullrich, P.F.C. T. G. Forgione, Cpl. J. S. Russo, Cpl. G. J. Meill, Sgt. A. G. Petucci, 1st Sgt. J. Bellissimo, Mr. Sgt. E. J. Vollnberg, Tech. Sgt. J. J. Cennamo, Sgt. M. Guida, Sgt. W. H. Oest, Sgt. A. T. Turelli, Cpl. W. I. Deely, P.F.C. J. P. Loliscio, Jr. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. Buonagura, P.F.C. G. Panico, J. Kjorsvig, C. J. Kiefer, T. T. Miller, T. E. Kelly, R. A. Vitolo, M. Oberndorfer, T. J. Tyrrell, J. Caezza, Jr., R. M. Cello, R. A. Romano, J. Stankofsky, D. J. Duprey, R. M. Torre. *Third row:* P.F.C. C. Tranchese, J. J. Tornaben, A. A. DiCaprio, P. A. Rubbo, J. M. Nesius, W. E. Ranta, P.F.C. F. E. Frey, A. A. Knight, J. J. Rotola, J. R. Watson, T. Busch, P. Rettino, G. Dranchak, Jr., W. T. DiBenedetto.



*First row:* S. Rose, A. J. Santomauro, J. V. Ventiere, A. Orange, P.F.C. D. A. Croce, P.F.C. G. Rennison, P.F.C. L. Glick, P.F.C. J. M. Aurechione, P.F.C. R. F. Arsenault, P.F.C. C. J. Ferguson, J. B. Udelhofen, C. J. Shadduck. *Second row:* H. Baer, A. Sebastian, S. Kirschman, J. Uvino, A. J. Vendetta, J. Senft, P.F.C. D. Anguti, V. Carlucci, F. Battaglia, A. J. Rizzo, D. Bosco, T. E. Mahoney, M. M. Osredkar. *Third row:* T. M. Ford, J. V. Milano, G. R. Califano, W. Sager, M. A. Chiarini, J. A. Manganaro, D. J. Lincoln, T. Gembarowicz, B. Goldberg, P.F.C. H. Hiller, P.F.C. L. H. Shulman, H. H. Paperny, A. S. Vanna'a.





COLIN R. KIDD  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Company F



# COMPANY F

*Third Battalion*

102<sup>nd</sup> QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT



FRANK J. SIM  
*Second Lieutenant*



*First row:* P.F.C. F. Fallacaro, P.F.C. A. B. Cracolici, Silletti, F. F. Scarpati, W. E. Delaney, P.F.C. E. Schroeder, R. J. McGarry, L. E. Tyo, G. E. Stegman, A. VanWagner. *Second row:* D. L. Dana, L. A. Kingsbury, P.F.C. S. Salvati, P.F.C. B. J. DelMastro, E. P. Tyo, H. A. Urtnowski, V. V. Roman, R. G. Feustel, G. H. Eiffe, J. B. Tyo. *Third row:* P.F.C. J. V. Craig, J. A. Tirante, P.F.C. R. J. Maggi, P.F.C. R. J. Laube, A. J. Trovato, P.F.C. L. R. Coppola, P.F.C. A. L. Falco, W. E. Drugan, C. A. Dana, W. L. Goble, P.F.C. J. A. Famoso.



**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS**—*First row:* Sgt. P. M. Petucci, Sgt. J. P. Reger, 1st Sgt. S. Cracolici, Tech. Sg<sup>t</sup>. C. C. Liddell, Cpl. E. M. Rossen, Sgt. L. W. Gardner, Sgt. W. J. Robins. *Second row:* Cpl. J. Halpern, Cpl. M. L. Altman, Cpl. J. M. Callow, Cpl. M. Iacobuzio, Cpl. V. R. Yannaco, Cpl. W. A. Donahoe, Cpl. J. Connaughton, Cpl. V. Valenti, Cpl. F. A. Fogarty



# HISTORY OF THE 102nd MEDICAL REGIMENT



*Cura Comites Custodimus* (We guard our comrades with care).

Description: When organized as the First Field Hospital, the colors were green and white. The red cross as displayed on upper part of shield was worn by New York Guard Medical Units as a distinctive mark prior to the World War. Under the present colors of the Medical Regiment, maroon and white, this organization served on the Mexican Border and in France and Belgium. The Star represents Mexican Border service (Lone Star of Texas); the fleur-de-lis represents service during the World War in France; and the Belgian Lion represents service in Belgium during the World War.

The first unit was organized at 56 West 66th Street, New York City, N. Y., March 14, 1906, and was designated the First Field Hospital. Redesignated 102nd Medical Regiment June 1, 1921.

Federal Service: Mexican Border from June 28, 1916 to September 22, 1916. World War from July 15, 1917 to April 8, 1919. Served with the 27th Division in France and Belgium. World War Designation—102nd Sanitary Train, 27th Division.

Battle Streamers—World War: Flanders, Ypres-Lys, Somme Offensive. These streamers are appended to the Regimental Standard. The units of the Regiment as separate organizations were called into the Federal service in June, 1916, as part of the 6th Division National Guard of the United States for duty at McAllen, Texas, on the Mexican Border, the last unit remaining on the Mexican Border until March, 1917. The organization again entered the Federal service on July 15, 1917, and was mobilized with the New York National Guard at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina. In the World War reorganization the separate organizations were consolidated to form the 102nd Sanitary Train of the 27th Division. The train went overseas in July, 1917, and the majority of its units participated in all the operations of the 27th Division in Belgium and France. The units that did not serve with the 27th Division were on duty elsewhere with the American Expeditionary Force.

Subsequent to 1865, the first Medical Department field unit to be organized and mustered into service appears to have been a field hospital of the New York National Guard. A State law of 1905 authorized such a unit. The record of the Adjutant General's Office, State of New York, shows that the first field hospital was mustered into service on March 14, 1906. It was attached to Division Headquarters at 56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City. The first ambulance company authorized on December 10, 1910, was reorganized as a field hospital on November 29, 1911. The first permanent ambulance company was authorized November 29, 1911, and was organized at Binghamton on the same date. The First Field Hospital went into camp at Peekskill, N. Y., with equipment and transportation during July and August, 1906; then was on field duty each year until 1916; then on the Mexican Border; and in 1917 was drafted into Federal service for the World War. To the State of New York belongs the credit for organizing the first modern field hospital unit in this country. It was not, therefore, in the Regular Army but in the National Guard that medical field units were first provided.





**LUCIUS A. SALISBURY**  
**COLONEL**

**COMMANDING THE 102d MEDICAL REGIMENT  
AND DIVISION SURGEON**

**ENLISTED SERVICE:** Pvt. Co. B, 1st Infantry, N. G. R. I., October 29, 1902. Honorable Discharge, May 20, 1904. Pvt. Co. M, 23rd Infantry. May 9, 1910, to February 28, 1911.

**COMMISSIONED SERVICE:** 1st Lt. M. C. Feb. 28, 1911, Capt. M. C. March 17, 1914, 71st Infantry, N. Y. N. G. Major, M. C. April 3, 1917, appointed Surgeon, 71st Infantry, N. Y. N. G. Appointed Surgeon, 106th Infantry, October 9, 1917. Sanitary Inspector, 27th Division, A. E. F., November 7, 1918. Lieutenant Colonel, M. C., February 24, 1919. Discharged United States Army, March 31, 1919. Commissioned Lt. Colonel M. C., N. Y. N. G., April 1, 1919. Colonel, M. C., N. Y. N. G., Division Surgeon 27th Division. Commanding Officer, 102nd Medical Regiment, June 6, 1921 to date.

**WORLD WAR ACTION:** Defensive Sectors East Peperinghe Line, Dickebusch Sector, Ypre Offensive and Somme Offensive. Wounded: Vierstraat Ridge, Belgium.

**DECORATIONS:** (1) Silver Heart, U. S. (2) Order of the Purple Heart. (3) Mexican Border Service. (4) World War Service. (5) Chevalier, Legion of Honor, France. (6) Croix De Guerre with Palm, Belgium. (7) Chevalier, Order of Sante Publique, France. (8) Commemorative Medal, France. (9) Conspicuous Service Cross, N. Y. State. (10) Brevet, Brigadier General, State of N. Y.

Colonel Salisbury is the oldest Commanding Officer in the 27th Division, having commanded the 102nd Medical Regiment for more than 20 years.



LEE R. PIERCE  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
Executive Officer

# REGIMENTAL STAFF

## 102nd MEDICAL REGIMENT

FREDRICK MANGELSDORF  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
On Detached Service  
Service School  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

WILLIAM R. DURYEE  
*First Lieutenant*  
On Detached Service  
Service School  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.



WILLIAM O. JACKSON  
*Major*  
Plans and Training Officer



HARRISON F. WARD  
*Major*  
Division Medical Inspector



ROBERT S. MACKELLAR  
*Major*  
Division Veterinarian



ROY L. JOHNSON  
*First Lieutenant*  
Assistant Plans and Training  
Officer



EDWARD M. MAHER  
*First Lieutenant*  
Regimental Adjutant



JOHN T. BYRNE  
*First Lieutenant*  
Chaplain



BERNARD LOUIS COTE  
*Second Lieutenant*  
Headquarters and Service  
Company



# BATTALION STAFFS

## 102nd MEDICAL REGIMENT



JAMES J. BALDINI  
Second Lieutenant  
Adjutant

### *First Battalion*

EDWARD B. UNDERWOOD  
Major  
Commanding First Battalion  
On Detached Service  
Service School  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

### *Second Battalion*



JOHN K. MACDONALD  
Major  
Commanding Second Battalion



### *Third Battalion*

CARSTON J. ACKERMAN  
Captain  
Adjutant Third Battalion  
On Detached Service  
Service School  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

BENJAMIN LUBITZ  
Major  
Commanding Third Battalion  
On Detached Service  
Service School  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.



1. Litter bearers moving through smoke-screen.



2. A Regimental Review from the air — looking towards Division Headquarters and the new hospital area.



3. New hospital area.

# MEDICAL MENT

1. Division Surgeon's Office.



2. Sunday Mass in Recreation Hall.



3. Regimental colors.





# 102nd MEDICAL REGIMENT



1. "To Serve." 2. Repairing truck. 3. Headquarters and Service Company unloading meat. 4. Headquarters and Service Company unloading supplies. 5. Company E, Sgt. H. Gunn giving driving test. 6. Regimental Headquarters; Mr. Sgt. D. Oliver, 1st Lt. E. Maher, Adj., Sgt. L. Colligan, P.F.C. A. Graeber. 7. Company C, Company scene. 8. Company H, Peeling spuds. 9. 1st Battalion.





CHARLES ROMAN DUBIEL  
*First Lieutenant*

ROBERT S. KUNKEL  
*First Lieutenant*



# COMPANY A

*First Battalion*

102<sup>nd</sup> MEDICAL REGIMENT

JOHN R. TURIGA  
*Captain*  
Commanding Company A  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Service School  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

MILTON MANETTE  
*First Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. J. C. Kiely, Stf. Sgt. C. G. Asmuth, Sgt. C. W. Sweeney, Sgt. J. Garrett. *Second row:* Stf. Sgt. G. W. Mays, Cpl. E. Wright, Cpl. M. L. Barrett, Sgt. W. A. Walker, Cpl. L. W. Parks.



First row: P.F.C. R. J. Klem, P.F.C. G. W. Hall, P.F.C. J. H. Jardine, F. D. D'Andrea, V. J. McCauley, O. Glawon. Second row: E. J. Pataky, W. J. O'Reilly, P.F.C. S. W. Garrett, P.F.C. C. W. Frey, P.F.C. J. C. Townsend, H. T. Norton, P.F.C. D. F. Surace, J. J. Terlicky, S. Iannelli. Third row: H. Faessler, P. J. Schotkow, T. F. Lynch, P.F.C. A. J. Schulmerich, P.F.C. J. B. Switzer, P.F.C. T. D. DeMay, A. Kofler, S. B. Seacord, E. D. O'Connell, P.F.C. F. E. Schulmerich. Fourth row: P.F.C. E. W. Robertson, W. C. Ingebrensen, C. J. DiMeglio, R. Cheney, R. Mitchell, R. S. Knobel, E. Levy, M. S. Embler, Jr., P.F.C. L. F. Sipe, C. R. Moss.



First row: J. J. Marabella, P.F.C. W. J. Schieven, J. L. Morison, Sgt. C. G. Boltwood, P.F.C. L. H. Epke. Second row: Cpl. F. J. Norton, Cpl. V. E. Case, P. Dvorkin, P.F.C. R. C. Brown, F. J. DeSena, P.F.C. L. M. Robertson, R. Pinchney. Third row: W. Midener, W. F. Jeffery, A. M. Punsky, D. Rosenbaum, P.F.C. B. A. Bigelow, M. Moses, M. C. Seals, A. DiGangi. Fourth row: J. Marra, P.F.C. H. F. McGrath, D. E. Witt, P.F.C. H. C. Epke, P.F.C. A. H. Weller, G. F. Mason, M. J. Mangan, J. E. McLaughlin.





ALLEN J. JERVEY, JR.  
*First Lieutenant*



TED JOHNSON  
*Captain*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)  
On Detached Service  
Service School  
Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

LEON L. ALTMAN  
*First Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)

# COMPANY B

*First Battalion*

102<sup>nd</sup> MEDICAL REGIMENT

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Cpl. R. Natell, Stf. Sgt. F. Vaccaro, Tech. Sgt. B. Petrini, Stf. Sgt. W. Schlick, Sgt. A. Franceschini. *Second row:* Cpl. F. Vento, Sgt. H. Leun, Cpl. J. Starr, Sgt. R. Manganaro, Cpl. W. Pereira, Sgt. C. Fabbri.







*First row:* Sgt. H. Leun, Stf. Sgt. F. Vaccaro, Sgt. A. Franceschini, Cpl. R. Natell, P.F.C. L. Haupt. *Second row:* R. Goodman, T. Sullivan, A. Bloom, P.F.C. H. Tabacinski, R. Hager, P.F.C. H. Terravehchio, L. D'Achino, J. Mojica, T. Cirillo, J. Handler, L. Tighe. *Third row:* E. Columbus, M. Blauer, J. Trotter, W. Aquilino, B. Wolenski, P.F.C. M. Sciarra, P.F.C. A. Ianella, P.F.C. J. Walsh, Cpl. W. Pereira. *Fourth row:* S. Pikalik, P.F.C. H. Maynard, M. Crospi, L. Askling, F. Walker, M. Zeller, C. Adkisson, M. Ferraro, J. Mattie, L. Prosper, J. Captain.



*First row:* H. Dethier, J. Vargas, A. Yannaco, P.F.C. C. Mazzarella, F. Monahan, P.F.C. R. McCarthy, N. Sacks, S. Kuduk, P.F.C. J. Ewing. *Second row:* T. Hayden, J. Dorman, J. Zavec, A. Bonser, E. Brower, M. Cannizzo, L. Rubinfine, M. Boccelli, C. Pitale, M. Marino. *Third row:* H. Croland, P.F.C. D. Rothenberg, A. Senft, M. Shenkman, P.F.C. J. Fanning, P.F.C. D. Lieto, P.F.C. A. Moratte, A. Moglia, L. Sol'ilaro, J. Thomassen. *Fourth row:* A. Johnston, P. Sparks, P.F.C. E. Rutledge, P.F.C. G. Starr, P.F.C. V. Ratty, P.F.C. G. Bracco, P.F.C. F. Bracco, P.F.C. V. Demartini, R. Essmann, A. Ware.





# COMPANY C

*Second Battalion*

102nd MEDICAL REGIMENT

HAROLD SAFTIAN  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding Company C



JOSEPH E. FERKANEY  
*First Lieutenant*



TED F. LEIGH  
*First Lieutenant*



WILLIAM H. PAINTER  
*First Lieutenant*



ANTHONY R. COLONNA  
*First Lieutenant*



*First row:* I. Orlikoff, W. A. Noller, W. Robertson, F. J. Lehman, F. P. Scordamaglia, P. Romeo, D. W. Andrews, P. M. Tosti, E. R. Caenacci, R. Shepherd, D. J. Diekmann. *Second row:* W. L. Kopp, L. P. Kirby, D. F. O'Connell, L. C. Skiff, Cpl. A. J. Scarpelli, Sgt. H. P. Lane, Sgt. P. A. LaPoint, Sgt. W. M. Fitzgerald, Sgt. E. E. Kassel, S. S. Kramer, J. Scarpa, J. Munter, C. C. Mole, Jr. *Third row:* J. Mendola, E. G. Choffel, H. E. Hadan, Jr., C. C. Missell, D. A. Westover, Jr., R. H. Walsh, I. B. Wolkind, A. A. Globerman, P. Styczyszyn, H. Rosen, A. Koestner, E. A. Sussman, M. J. Boldizar.



*First row:* J. G. Krauss, A. N. Conklin, P. A. Lowrie, G. Massa, J. Scherer, I. Norkin, S. Landesman, J. Bell, R. Diamond, L. I. Felman, C. H. Heck. *Second row:* J. Hager, D. Ricci, W. J. Kely, Jr., R. C. Payne, Cpl. B. R. Viani, Stf. Sgt. C. E. Greenauer, Tech. Sgt. W. Cencora, Stf. Sgt. Capalino, Cpl. D. M. Lindeman, Cpl. J. A. Cirrincione, E. R. Fanner, M. Feldman, J. Lihen. *Third row:* J. B. David, D. P. Edwards, H. D. Zalewski, C. J. McGuigan, E. J. Thoms, W. W. O'Rourke, J. A. Hacker, G. F. Schnable, J. W. Grieve, G. J. Wilbur, J. P. O'Keefe, C. P. Porcaro, F. R. Tansey, W. A. Knapp, J. A. Boyd, B. S. Feinberg, M. L. Seleznick, A. T. Rambo, G. F. Hackett.



# REGIMENTAL BAND

102<sup>nd</sup> MEDICAL REGIMENT



PAUL P. WECKESSER  
Warrant Officer



*First row:* Stf. Sgt. W. W. Dutcher, P.F.C. J. N. Romanello, R. G. Preston, A. N. D'Amico, W. V. Lagonigro, P.F.C. W. H. Sproul, F. M. Noonan, S. R. Mayerhofer. *Second row:* Sgt. D. Rosenberg, Cpl. J. C. Durand, P.F.C. F. X. Sullivan, P.F.C. V. N. Sabia, J. J. Forman, F. S. Studwell, G. A. De Simone, J. M. Vaccaro, W. H. Strang. *Third row:* P.F.C. W. G. Cornell, Sgt. E. B. Erickson, Sgt. A. J. Van Steenberg, Cpl. L. J. Zajicek, R. B. Gerlach, P.F.C. R. E. Massena, A. J. Telesca.



*First row:* Cpl. W. Evans, Sgt. W. H. Eby, Sg. L. H. Colligan, Sgt. J. A. Collins, Tech. Sgt. B. F. Fagan, Tech. Sgt. E. N. Eich, Mr. Sgt. D. Oliver, Mr. Sgt. W. J. Donnelly, Staff Sgt. F. A. Stewart, Sgt. H. A. Mannix, Tech. Sgt. J. V. Daly. *Second row:* A. Catalano, J. P. Blasetti, W. J. Eich, P.F.C. N. P. O'Neill, P.F.C. F. G. Bezer, J. W. Owens, R. F. Decker, C. S. Hartman, E. A. Hottendorf. *Third row:* C. J. Lambeau, R. T. Jackson, P.F.C. G. A. Nielsen, A. J. Marchigiani, P.F.C. A. W. Graebe, J. H. Bartlett, H. Goldstein, E. T. Colligan, S. J. Tenczar, G. A. Semler.



**PATRICK H. HOEY**  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Commanding, Headquarters and  
 Service Company

# HEADQUARTERS AND SERVICE COMPANY

102<sup>nd</sup> MEDICAL REGIMENT



*First row:* P.F.C. F. O. Kunkler, Mr. Sgt. F. Harte, Tech. Sgt. E. N. Eich, Sgt. H. A. Mannix. *Second row:* P.F.C. H. S. Weed, A. V. Cranston, J. F. Maxson, J. R. Reilly, P.F.C. C. E. Hill, J. C. Foster. *Third row:* J. Iwanshyn, S. J. Tenczar, A. J. Marchigiani, P.F.C. G. A. Nielsen, J. J. Tremark, P.F.C. J. H. Manna.



DEWITT H. SMITH  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Commanding, Company D

# COMPANY D

*Second Battalion*

102nd MEDICAL REGIMENT



*First row:* E. E. Snyder, N. Grabo  
*Second row:* P.F.C. S. L. Gubas, G.  
 Lanzaro, D. P. Bonelli, P.F.C. B. M.  
 tret a, Sgt. C. F. McGuire, P.F.C. S.  
 Capello, J. B. Ruotolo. *Third row:*  
 Floramo, L. Rubinfine, J. T. Gallagh  
 T. Carlo, P.F.C. D. F. Quinn, P.F.  
 T. A. Bonafeda. *Fourth row:* E.  
 Burke, P.F.C. J. M. Kennedy, P.  
 Hawkins, S. F. Kappela, C. A. Za  
 J. Simchina, B. Dowiak.



*First row:* P.F.C. J. J. Wavra, Cpl. F. Honeyman, Cpl. C. S. Costello, Sgt. J. S. Casey, Stf. Sgt. T. F. Casey, Stf. Sgt. J. Black, Sgt. A. Deichsel, Cpl. F. T. Krause, Cpl. R. P. Burke, P.F.C. R. W. Bayer, J. E. Clay, F. P. Flynn. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. A. Bruno, H. Weisner, G. C. Betz, Jr., M. T. Boreck, P. Schneider, H. K. Crutchlow, E. W. Paxson, A. Feaster, A. D'Agostino, G. L. Purvis, Saddler, Holmes. *Third row:* P.F.C. S. J. Cardillo, P.F.C. A. F. Asberger, L. Butindari, F. L. Azzopardi, J. J. Welsh, D. J. Blando, S. M. Brennan, B. J. Sierak, J. C. Plansoen, B. Teich, J. Corsetto, H. A. Kamar, J. Shilder, Sgt. Chazin.





ROBERT F. COLE  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding, Company E

# COMPANY E

*Third Battalion*

102nd MEDICAL REGIMENT

ROBERT E. CLIFT  
*Second Lieutenant*  
(Photograph Unobtainable)



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Stf. Sgt. P. R. Hugel, Stf. Sgt. W. R. Hunt, Tech. Sgt. P. Civitello, S f. Sgt. H. S. Pember. *Second row:* P.F.C. F. VonLehr, Cpl. S. A. Licea, Cpl. J. P. McGinnity, Sgt. H. H. Dawson, Sgt. H. L. Brundage, Sgt. M. R. Cancellier.







*First row:* P.F.C. J. H. Schutrick, M. A. Belluscio, F. C. Stancari, N. Babakitis, J. Zollo, W. Washburn. *Second row:* G. F. Speer, M. T. Yurow, A. J. Vasko, J. T. Jordan, S. A. Scancarella, J. P. Rush, D. J. Cross, N. L. Raimondo, M. M. Coghill, P.F.C. L. E. Tatananni, W. F. Yerkes. *Third row:* H. J. Wynne, P.F.C. W. E. Malin, P.F.C. W. Walter, P.F.C. F. R. Pember, A. J. Reitano, W. J. Davila, G. R. Moore, B. Y. Greenhouse, C. L. Anderson. *Fourth row:* A. Riotto, M. Simon, W. J. Zindel, J. J. Wassel, N. Bensch, R. R. Gers'er, A. Russo, W. Cardinale, S. Soha, M. J. Fallon.



# COMPANY F

*Third Battalion*

102nd MEDICAL REGIMENT



FRANK J. PRISCO  
*First Lieutenant*  
Commanding, Company F



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS — *First row:* Sgt. H. J. Meehan, Stf. Sgt. G. W. Moorhead, Stf. Sg.: J. A. Conroy, Stf. Sgt. G. Ginas, *Second row:* Cpl. F. E. Corson, Sgt. H. Walsh, Cpl. S. M. Duffy, Cpl. J. D'Amico, Sgt. J. C. Paradise.





*First row:* E. Bellomo, B. Zaleski, F. M. Boyce, D. Berardi, M. J. Scivolino, T. S. Salerno, E. A. Cary. *Second row:* J. J. Sikora, H. R. Wolpert, K. Baranski, B. Angeli, S. Sadecki, I. I. Weibman, A. G. Brinsfield, P. D. Sgroi, R. G. Schaefer, G. St. John. *Third row:* J. J. Gioia, B. Sosnowitz, P. J. Soroko, A. I. Tallon, M. S. Silverberg, J. Schatz, L. Abbrescia, F. W. Simoniz, J. Siciliano. *Fourth row:* E. Slotkin, E. J. Yankin, L. Bedrin, W. M. Soreck, M. B. Hannigan, H. Slutsky, E. A. Andriany, H. J. Seebeck, G. F. Wolf, E. P. Byrnes, S. Weingarten.



*First row:* R. J. Alcorn, A. Weiss, F. J. Sciascia, W. J. Saunders, F. Van Hoesen, W. A. Annunziata. *Second row:* H. W. Clemans, G. M. Bittner, P.F.C. J. J. Russum, P. H. Bassoff, M. Sporn. *Third row:* W. Schultz, R. Williams, P. E. Brennan, Sgt. J. H. Gavaza, G. J. Brandes.

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS —  
*First row:* Sgt. J. Lupo, Sgt. L. Leibowitz, Stf. Sgt. W. J. Reuter, Stf. Sgt. G. J. Nardone, Sgt. F. McGrath, Sgt. D. M. Gale. *Second row:* Cpl. J. McKeown, Cpl. W. Karpowicz, P.F.C. N. Pe'rucci, Sgt. P. A. Merli, Sgt. G. Genovese, Sgt. J. E. Alu, Cpl. S. Bellavita.



# COMPANY G

*Third Battalion*

102nd MEDICAL REGIMENT

JOHN A. NORTHRIDGE  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company G

*First row:* A. DiGiulio, M. Davis, L. M. Esposito, J. Tabbitas, J. Pipitone. *Second row:* P. Nesci, V. A. Falcone, M. Lucks, H. R. Silletti, N. Fedorisin, S. Starpoli. *Third row:* N. Taylor, H. L. Johnson, L. W. Malone, M. Lobosco, A. Balletta.





First row: A. G. Von Der Lieth, G. Kelly, Jr., C. Gallo, J. Pavlick, J. Festa. Second row: J. G. Trottier, P.F.C. R. Santopatre, S. J. Schumera, C. Doerfler, W. J. Kern, Jr., C. G. Munier. Third row: L. R. Jacobson, A. B. Pomerantz, F. E. Meyer, R. H. Sanley, J. J. Hiavati, S. Gingold.



CLIFTON JENNINGS DERRICK  
First Lieutenant



CRAWFORD S. DOUGLASS  
First Lieutenant



CLEMENT JAMES KINCAID  
First Lieutenant



EUGENE SABERSKI  
First Lieutenant



BERNARD ALPREN  
First Lieutenant

First row: J. Marazzito, P.F.C. J. Cappillo, E. M. Kowal, S. Picarello, J. Palishen, S. C. Przybylski, M. Denaro. Second row: A. Golden, A. Wolk, J. Spadaro, D. Garito, G. T. O'Rourke, H. Newman, W. Kovatch, P.F.C. R. Senn. Third row: L. Erickson, V. Morin, A. R. Duca, P.F.C. W. E. Neeff, M. Shaw, F. Herbert, P.F.C. W. Senn, F. Gorman.





WILLIAM F. HAYES  
First Lieutenant



BENJAMIN J. GUTOW  
First Lieutenant



KENNETH D. L. HANNAN  
First Lieutenant



NORBERT ALOISIUS HERALD  
First Lieutenant



STEPHEN C. MACKOWIAK  
First Lieutenant



DAVID E. ZEHNER  
First Lieutenant



JOHN A. C. HAMILL  
Captain  
Commanding, Company H

# COMPANY H

*Third Battalion*

102nd MEDICAL REGIMENT



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. J. A. Rooney, P.F.C. F. T. Bailey, Sgt. H. F. Balls, P.F.C. F. J. Brefere, Sgt. L. F. Stancari, P.F.C. J. A. Killilea. *Second row:* Cpl. J. F. Weidner, P.F.C. H. L. Cassidy, Sgt. A. G. Bruns, Sgt. W. A. Cherico, Stf. Sgt. J. Mulrennan, P.F.C. A. F. Williamson, Sgt. E. M. Girling.



*First row:* G. R. Corbett, R. P. Derhoff, N. J. Salerno, P.F.C. R. S. Mowbray, P.F.C. F. A. Vaughan, T. R. Frost, P.F.C. F. E. Dexter, A. T. Ianuzzi, H. M. Peternich, B. G. Mitchell, P.F.C. S. Maratto. *Second row:* P.F.C. S. S. San angelo, P.F.C. T. Acci-vetti, C. B. Sorenson, P. R. Ayres, J. P. Tatananni, T. G. Shea, A. J. Kmosko, T. E. Taney, R. M. Shute, W. M. Butler, J. W. Johnson, P.F.C. N. B. Fusillo.



*First row:* J. T. Casullo, G. W. Fulginiti, E. G. Cottom, J. P. Gorman, H. O. Saari, S. Shadiack, J. J. Henry, T. Cambariere, F. J. DiLoreto, H. Fisher, E. C. Albrecht, R. J. Elsasser. *Second row:* E. F. Hitlin, T. J. Adams, T. J. Kelly, W. M. Mayer, A. T. Fetko, H. J. Cohen, T. P. Egan, H. F. Reinman, E. E. Walsh, A. J. McCafferty, J. J. Carey.

*First row:* P.F.C. F. M. Russell, J. F. Lowell, P.F.C. F. J. Meehan, P.F.C. J. P. Casey, P.F.C. L. Letourneau, C. F. Clark, P.F.C. W. A. Porteous, C. F. Coombs, P.F.C. J. A. Grote. *Second row:* A. F. Niedjiewick, G. F. Loges, P.F.C. H. L. Stuart, Sgt. R. Hunt, N. Grabow, S. I. Marcus, F. J. LaPolla, S. P. Canepuccia. *Third row:* W. A. Leumer, E. F. Donahue, E. Coffey, A. A. Salomon, J. A. Garcia, J. F. McLarky, M. D. Friedman, M. Mihalko, P.F.C. R. V. Longo.





JOSEPH G. WELLING  
*Captain*  
 Commanding, Company I



MORRIS BIRNBAUM  
*First Lieutenant*



EDWARD F. GOLDSMITH, JR.  
*First Lieutenant*



WILLIAM FRANK KANE  
*First Lieutenant*



JOHN VINCENT KLECZEWSKI  
*First Lieutenant*



JAMES G. LOGAN  
*First Lieutenant*

# COMPANY I

*Third Battalion*

102nd MEDICAL CORPS



THOMAS W LONG  
*First Lieutenant*



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS —  
*First row:* Cpl. A. C. Baskind, Sgt. L. E. Edelstein, Sgt. J. Avolese, Sgt. M. W. Cuett, Sgt. P. F. Blasko, Sgt. W. Schongalla, Sgt. J. J. DiQuinzio, Sgt. D. D. Cummins, Sgt. J. A. Lynch, Sgt. J. P. Slusarz. *Second row:* J. Fox, C. P. DiLoreto, F. David, L. F. Pellettieri, A. Renz, A. J. Zukouski, F. Zaremba, Jr., W. H. Meyer, J. Grassi, J. D. Wood, Jr., T. A. Cellante. *Third row:* J. M. Muldoon, W. Schatz, O. R. Cresse, W. R. Fain, M. V. LaPilusa, G. Zehner, L. Marinelli, M. Kuch a, W. G. Sytsma, L. R. Richmond, A. Raia.





*First row: J. Pisano, G. Goldfarb, P. Pesaturo, J. P. Di-Cosimo, A. V. Vitale. Second row: E. F. Mon o, E. Gabriele, L. Bascove, J. Langer, Jr., T. M. Byk, T. V. Crescenzi. Third row: J. W. Lindeborn, M. Gargallo, A. Renz, J. F. Walsh, C. S. Bordinko.*



*First row: G. W. Walter, A. Pulgi, D. Bochicchio, M. Zlotnik, W. J. Tibbitt, Tech. Sgt. A. E. Languirand, Stf. Sgt. F. P. Chapman, H. J. Dynakowski, J. E. Shuart, S. C. Cimasko. Second row: W. J. Daniels, J. A. Perrucci, H. Cass, A. F. Colagella, D. M. Scorca, F. R. Verboys, A. T. DeYoung, A. M. Rataj, L. H. Bascove, H. M. Rosner, H. W. Gulick. Third row: E. A. Costello, H. F. VanCulin, T. J. Byrnes, P. S. Stoddard, D. R. McIntyre, W. J. Bartos, R. E. Williges, J. J. Lubonski, W. F. Matthaei, W. Pegg.*





## GEORGE B. BARTH

MAJOR, F. A.

COMMANDING SPECIAL TROOPS, 27th DIVISION

Major Barth was born at Leavenworth, Kansas, on December 19, 1897. He comes from an army family, his father, Brigadier General Charles H. Barth, having served in the Army for over forty-five years. Major Barth entered West Point in 1915. He rose to the rank of cadet captain and was graduated and commissioned in the Infantry in 1918. He served in the Army of Occupation in Germany with the 8th Infantry. In 1922 he captained the American rifle team in the Interallied rifle match of the Rhine Armies and won first place in the officers' match.

He transferred to Field Artillery in 1923 and served with the 5th, 16th, and 18th Field Artillery and also spent three years as an instructor in the Military Department of Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Alabama.

In 1936 Major Barth reported for duty as instructor with the New York National Guard and served with the 105th and 156th F. A. until the induction of the 27th Division into Federal Service in October, 1940. While on duty with the 156th F. A. he also served as a tactical officer at New York Military Academy. He was an instructor in the Command and Staff School of the 2nd Corps Area (Ft. Dix, New Jersey) for four courses (1936-1939), and has lectured and written for the New York National Guardsman on tactical and historical subjects during the same years.

He has been permanently assigned to the Division at his own request and now commands the Special Troops, 27th Division and is its Headquarters Commandant and Provost Marshal.

Major Barth is a graduate of the United States Military Academy (June, 1918), the Field Artillery School, Ft. Sill, Okla. (1926), and the Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas (1934-1936). He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity.

# STAFF AND COMPANY COMMANDERS

## SPECIAL TROOPS, 27th DIVISION



The crest designated for units of this organization is the same as that for the National Guard of the State of New York proper, i. e., Henry Hudson's ship "Half Moon" on a wreath of orange and blue, mounted on a shield which is in most cases colored to designate the branch of arms or services.

The ship is representative of that in which Henry Hudson discovered the Hudson River in 1609. The twists of wreath, orange and blue, represent the colors of the house of Nassau, inasmuch as the original white settlement in New York was Dutch.

FAIRMAN CONNELL  
*Captain*  
Adjutant  
Special Troops



SHERWOOD G. TRIBOU  
*Lieutenant*  
R. S. O

# STAFF SPEC

## 27th DI



ABRAHAM NORMAN  
*Major*  
Commanding, Medical Detachment



GEORGE F. HAUCK  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Signal Company  
Assistant Division Signal Officer



JAMES A. MYLOD  
*Captain*  
Commanding, Military Police Company  
Assistant P. M.



# AL TROOPS

## SION



**NATHAN BOTWIN**  
*Lieutenant*  
 Medical Detachment  
 Medical Officer  
 (Photograph Unobtainable)  
 On Detached Service  
 Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

**JAMES B. STONE**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Military Police  
 Transportation Officer

**VINCENT J. THILL**  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Military Police  
 Executive Officer



**EDWARD C. SHANNAHAN**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Military Police  
 Mess Officer

**WILLIAM J. BAXTER**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Military Police  
 Supply Officer

**WILLIAM V. NORTON**  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Division Signal Supply and  
 Message Center Officer

**WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD**  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Signal Company  
 Mess and Radio Officer



**ARTHUR E. WOOLLEY**  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Signal Company  
 Construction Officer

**MATTHEW E. MACLAUGHLIN**  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Signal Company  
 Telephone and Telegraph Lines

**JOHN TURNER**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Ordnance Company  
 Quartermaster Supply Officer

**GLENN A. IRVIN**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Ordnance Company  
 Mess Officer

**JAMES R. HERRON**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Ordnance Company  
 Ordnance Supply Officer

**ROBERT H. MCKAY**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Headquarters Company  
 Supply and Mess Officer

**MORTON STRAUSS**  
*Second Lieutenant*  
 Headquarters Company  
 Company Officer

**GEORGE FREEDMAN**  
*First Lieutenant*  
 Medical Detachment  
 Dental Officer



# SPECIAL TROOPS

## 27th DIVISION



1. Special Troops, Signal Company.

2. Headquarters Company on parade.

3. Inspection by M. P.

4. "Almost made Inspection."

5-6. M. P. (Jack Feeley) directs traffic on post road.

7. Special troops on parade.

8. Special troops parading.

9. Military Police inspection.

10. Military Police inspection.

11. Lt. Col. Reutershan, Chemical Officer of Division, lecturing on Chemical Warfare.

12-17. Military Police stunt riding.







# HEADQUARTER 27th DIVISION

## GENERAL STAFF

*First row:* Sgt. C. M. Lee, M. Reissman, P.F.C. F. F. Leenig, Mr. Sgt. E. E. Sauvigne, Sgt. J. A. Young, Tech. Sgt. P. A. Fitzpatrick. *Second row:* I. Willner, P.F.C. F. R. Purcell, Stf. Sgt. J. Dooley, P.F.C. W. E. Pfeiffer, Tech. Sgt. R. Oppenheimer, P.F.C. J. Montagino. *Third row:* C. Haupt, F. W. Brenner, Mr. Sgt. D. M. Neuman, Mr. Sgt. O. T. Kritter, Jr., D. L. Foster, Stf. Sgt. A. J. DeAngelis.



## REAR ECHELON PLATOON

*First row:* T. Ryan, P.F.C. D. J. Casale, A. Gamerota, P.F.C. A. J. Roberts, A. Ryan, Cpl. M. B. Colwin, Jr., Sgt. J. Whelan, Stf. Sgt. J. Goldstein, 1st Sgt. D. L. Anderson. *Second row:* P.F.C. B. Waszczak, Cpl. P. Wiesneifski, P.F.C. L. R. Stoschy, P.F.C. E. Slattery, P.F.C. H. W. Tracy, P.F.C. W. H. Blehl, T. E. Curnan, R. Rankin. *Third row:* H. Cordes, Sgt. H. Frese, Sgt. C. G. Juergens, Cpl. W. E. Olivieri, P.F.C. G. W. Meyer, F. Klotz, T. Mackiewicz, Sgt. A. L. Geiger.



The crest designed for this unit is the same as that for the National Guard of the State of New York proper, i.e., Henry Hudson's ship "Half Moon" on a wreath of orange and blue, mounted on a shield of red and blue divided by a reversed white chevron.



## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SECTION

*First row:* P.F.C. S. A. Burns, Sgt. G. A. Kain, Mr. Sgt. M. M. Dwyer, Stf. Sgt. H. G. McKee, P.F.C. J. S. Sykes, H. Hogstrom. *Second row:* P.F.C. J. H. Johnson, Stf. Sgt. A. A. Andersen, P.F.C. P. V. Vockerath, V. Richards, W. C. Henson. *Third row:* Sgt. T. F. McKeown, P.F.C. E. Jahnke, Stf. Sgt. H. Hay, E. J. Bennett, P.F.C. W. S. Winans.



# COMPANY SPECIAL TROOPS

## SPECIAL STAFF

*First row:* W. A. Mahon, Stf. Sgt. G. B. Daniell, Jr., Sgt. A. J. Maier, Cpl. E. Temming, Sgt. H. C. Hoffman, Tech. Sgt. W. T. Halloran. *Second row:* J. G. Pulford, L. Seymour, R. J. Baker, P.F.C. A. A. Birnkrant, Stf. Sgt. W. Cragg, P.F.C. R. Murray. *Third row:* Mr. Sgt. A. J. Fields, T. E. Weaver, H. D. Gubner, P.F.C. E. A. Lakes, P.F.C. J. B. Nesby, Stf. Sgt. R. J. Hyland, Jr., Mr. Sgt. J. J. McLaughlin.



## FORWARD ECHELON PLATOON

*First row:* Cpl. R. A. Grimes, P.F.C. J. Weir, W. D. Gameraota, M. J. Stewart, Sgt. G. L. Casper, W. F. Gardner, R. Fay, P.F.C. H. McCaffrey, Stf. Sgt. L. Wall. *Second row:* Cpl. B. S. Mauro, J. J. Senk, W. F. Langton, A. M. DeFranza, P.F.C. C. J. Noe, P.F.C. R. J. Deppe, Cpl. J. Martin, E. R. Sourbeck. *Third row:* Sgt. W. Kowalk, P.F.C. J. McTigue, S. H. Sternefeld, W. Cotter, Cpl. J. J. Neary, J. J. Keegan, G. Brischler, P.F.C. J. McDermott, P.F.C. H. T. Kautzmann.



## FINANCE SECTION

*First row:* R. V. Bodman, P. J. Leddy, P.F.C. R. Nielsen, D. J. Thieves, G. M. Carpenter, J. F. Duerr. *Second row:* P.F.C. F. M. McGibbeny, Stf. Sgt. F. W. Leach, Tech. Sgt. O. V. Morrissey, Mr. Sgt. C. W. Griffen, Stf. Sgt. J. W. Burke, P.F.C. H. D. Kysor. *Third row:* A. C. Cornell, P.F.C. M. L. Pfister, J. C. Balls, G. J. Magley, E. W. Fitzsimmons, M. G. Mahoney.





HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT—*First row:* Capt. F. Connell, Major G. B. Barth, Mascot "Copper," 1st Lt. S. G. Tribou. *Second row:* P.F.C. R. Lunsford, Cpl. J. Wallin, Ssf. Sgt. L. Crovatto, Sgt. R. Dohn, Stf. Sgt. M. Reilly, C. Brooks, C. Griffin, P.F.C. G. Clisham.

## HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

# SPECIAL TROOPS

27th DIVISION

## HEADQUARTERS (ATTACHED MEDICAL)

HEADQUARTERS (ATTACHED MEDICAL)—*First row:* Major A. Norman, M. C., 1st Lt. G. Freedman, D. C. *Second row:* P.F.C. W. F. Beddow, J. Garafolo Cpl. W. C. Ederle, H. Schulman, L. Pose, A. A. Knight, A. J. Gentile, H. Emery, J. J. Langereis, Sgt. J. J. Manley. *Third row:* P.F.C. R. Palmgren, Stf. Sgt. C. Burman, P.F.C. J. P. Sullivan, P.F.C. W. Holborn.



# SPECIAL TROOPS

1. Radio School Instructors (left to right): Stf. Sgt. W. J. O'Phelan, 1st Lt. R. Fhman (Adj.), Mr. Sgt. H. H. Perkins, Stf. Sgt. W. F. Evans, Sgt. R. Yeomans, Tech. Sgt. J. A. Grosso.  
2. Net Operations with SCR-171. 3. Code Practice Machine—special troops, 27th Division Radio School. 4. Sergeant Perkins supervising Net Operations—Radio School. 5. Headquarters, special troops.



# MILITARY POLICE COMPANY

## 27th DIVISION SPECIAL TROOPS



The crest designed for this unit is the same as that for the National Guard of the State of New York proper, i.e., Henry Hudson's ship, "Half Moon," on a wreath of orange and blue, mounted on a shield of green divided by reversed gold chevron.



First row: P.F.C. C. J. Dibble, P.F.C. C. T. Dalton, W. H. Jones, Jr., J. R. Sabolik, P.F.C. J. J. Murphy, "Queenie" B. L. Mallon, E. J. Dzioba, T. Kelly, T. W. O'Malley. Second row: R. F. Schofield, W. J. Sackett, P.F.C. H. R. Wales, P.F.C. J. E. Glatt, F. D. Cole, P.F.C. J. J. Augustine, P.F.C. W. J. Northrup, C. H. McCarthy, P.F.C. T. J. McGowan, C. F. Bink. Third row: A. L. Ferro, P.F.C. R. C. Voorhees, N. L. Catalfamo, J. W. Schoppmeyer, P.F.C. C. E. McCreedy, W. E. Bailey, V. Kruger, L. L. McDonald, P.F.C. C. C. Dean, F. C. Holley.



NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. C. Cafferty, Sgt. W. D. Cairns, Cpl. M. J. Magaletti, Cpl. D. A. Coughlin, 1st Sgt. A. Magaletti, Sgt. R. J. Peterson, Sgt. E. F. Helmicki, Cpl. B. A. Hahn. *Second row:* Cpl. E. J. Barattino, Cpl. P. J. Powers, Cpl. W. Zuck, Sgt. J. S. McCready, Cpl. L. J. Mikulka, Cpl. P. R. Cooper, Sgt. J. J. Coffey, Cpl. D. J. Battaglia.



*First row:* W. F. Eline, P.F.C. J. Larkin, H. E. Scanlon, P.F.C. J. G. Cieri, C. F. Bink, F. B. Cropsey, P.F.C. J. L. Salley, R. A. Manning, J. F. Reed, Jr. *Second row:* A. J. Madigan, P.F.C. M. J. Funk, P.F.C. G. A. Bass, W. J. Donegan, V. H. Peccarelli, Jr., R. J. Molle, Z. F. Prusinski, A. J. Worthington, A. Marom, R. E. Quinn, W. F. McEnroe, E. J. Morrison, E. J. Morehouse, P.F.C. R. I. Bonnefond. *Third row:* J. A. Foley, S. W. Hill, P.F.C. D. L. Wells, P. A. Peterson, P.F.C. V. J. Biazzo, P.F.C. F. T. Ives, Jr., W. J. Hafner, A. H. Von Plinsky, P. A. Parker, P.F.C. R. M. Combs, R. Brand, F. J. Miron, R. J. MacDonald, W. G. Rushby, E. H. Hitchcock. *Fourth row:* R. N. Lamb, P. Frederick, M. J. Baran, C. J. Feld, T. P. McGuire, P.F.C. J. L. Lyon, T. P. Sullivan, P.F.C. J. C. Schluifelder, A. E. Hess, T. R. Hickey, J. L. Phelan, P.F.C. P. G. Edick, P.F.C. A. H. Beuter, P.F.C. J. P. Ciesla, F. C. Bohlmann.



**NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS —**  
*First row:* Sgt. W. H. Browne, Cpl. W. E. Durkin, Stf. Sgt. D. Lisanti. *Second row:* Stf. Sgt. E. J. Kuley, Tech. Sgt. J. E. Jazzo, 1st Sgt. J. G. McGuigan, Mr. Sgt. H. C. Barnett, Sgt. A. L. Lisanti. *Third row:* Sgt. W. F. Gannon, Cpl. J. J. Yacko, Cpl. H. J. Heil, Sgt. F. E. Esposito, Cpl. C. N. Arkontaky. *Fourth row:* Sgt. A. A. Del Costello, Sgt. J. F. Buzerak, Stf. Sgt. A. F. Brattesani, Cpl. J. J. Morrissey, Stf. Sgt. L. Stanke, Sgt. J. H. Paris.



# SIGNAL COMPANY 27th



*First row:* J. Obuhanick, M. S. Magliocchino, P.F.C. F. W. Smith. *Second row:* R. D. Timmerman, W. E. Sullivan, N. S. Verhow, C. H. Heydet, A. F. Acciardi. *Third row:* F. M. D'Amato, R. L. Budlong, P.F.C. A. T. Champagne, B. O. Mattson, J. L. Winney, J. J. Bednarczyk. *Fourth row:* C. G. Hemberger, F. K. Jones, F. J. Mayr, G. Hopewell, A. R. Berg, C. F. Runkel, W. Okal.



First row: P.F.C. T. J. McIntyre, C. J. Stewart, P. A. Skiko, J. E. Ammack. Second row: S. T. Wozniak, E. J. Anthony, W. E. Quinn, J. Brown, B. E. Keller, S. Gardner. Third row: R. C. Mitchell, P.F.C. F. D. Cianciotto, H. J. Pelowski, T. P. Avione, J. A. Skelly, J. A. Searle. Fourth row: C. Vassett, J. I. Losee, W. E. Quirk, E. C. Flint, J. J. Henry, B. Vecker.

# DIVISION SPECIAL TROOP



The crest designed for this unit is the same as that for the New York National Guard, i.e., Henry Hudson's ship "Half Moon" on a wreath of orange and blue, mounted on a shield of orange divided by reversed white chevron.



First row: R. Connoly, D. M. McIntyre, P.F.C. D. D. O'Connor. Second row: M. Croffitt, W. P. Bulifant, P.F.C. E. A. Schur, H. C. Riddle, W. T. Cougevan. Third row: R. B. Langwick, F. R. Pac, W. F. McDonald, E. D. Herrick, W. S. Gavitt. Fourth row: J. J. Young, F. J. Ondrusek, E. J. Flanagan, P.F.C. F. J. Cryniak, M. S. Meinhard, P.F.C. C. I. Boyd.



First row: P.F.C. F. A. Zindel, P.F.C. M. T. Simonetti, J. M. Walsh, P.F.C. J. A. Foley, D. Issak, T. E. Bartley, O. E. Schafer, R. T. Stowe, R. J. Fraser, Cpl. J. J. Moura. Second row: P.F.C. R. Morelli, A. Alione, P.F.C. M. P. Vavoso, F. F. Cnorr, C. W. Ehrle, H. J. Gallagher, E. J. Gembart, C. I. Brown, Jr., G. Brown, M. Hoffman. Third row: W. J. Murry, R. G. Tocci, F. R. Pike, D. J. Sullivan, R. S. Cohn, P.F.C. H. E. Bresnan, J. T. Battle, L. B. Cooperman, J. E. Mahoney, Cpl. F. A. Foley. Fourth row: P.F.C. A. Bellizzi, R. E. Sorvillo, P.F.C. L. F. Provenza, Cpl. J. Costanza, P.F.C. L. Blehl, A. G. Schimmel, R. L. Ford, P.F.C. I. A. Langer, P.F.C. A. F. Lindenmeyer, P.F.C. J. J. McEvoy, T. J. Freeman.

# ORDNANCE

## 27th DIVISION

First row: A. V. Snolis, E. R. Pogroszewski, A. J. Reynolds, F. R. Inganamorte, W. L. Brown, H. E. South, W. J. Thomas, W. L. Sprague, P.F.C. J. H. Horowitz, J. E. Del Giudice, G. B. Koutsonikolis. Second row: P.F.C. T. Valentine, P.F.C. T. Giamario, H. K. Young, A. F. Wust, H. E. Almony, J. J. Murphy, N. Kucharonok, P.F.C. S. Fried, G. C. Folan, M. Salimbene. Third row: P.F.C. K. R. Van Deusen, E. H. Barlow, E. L. Myers, S. L. Paioff, A. W. Peterson, J. J. Holecek, B. T. Bergh, E. J. Cridland, M. J. Rous, A. J. Schmidt, Cpl. E. Angelo. Fourth row: L. L. Gordon, J. Fox, W. B. Haubrick, C. C. Beale, H. M. Thorner, O. H. Klubens, H. F. Le Cann, E. Scheidecker, G. A. Schade, B. S. Pisarz, W. G. Pottle.



The crest designed for this unit is the same as that for the National Guard of the State of New York proper, i.e., Henry Hudson's ship "Half Moon" on a wreath of orange and blue, mounted on a shield of crimson divided by reversed yellow chevron.







*First row:* A. J. Hamm, Jr., A. P. Falcione, Tech. Sgt. P. V. Becker, J. Kalench, Jr., Sgt. N. L. Barnett, W. J. Fennell, 1st Sgt. W. G. Graves, Stf. Sgt. V. Doppio, Tech. Sgt. W. C. St. Clair, M. Iannone.  
*Second row:* P. D. Perugini, R. G. Mayer, G. H. Klages, W. B. Lotosky, L. J. Shaff, J. M. Davis, Stf. Sgt. E. T. Sutcliffe, Sgt. D. Baglioni, W. J. Riegel, M. Friedman, N. Volpicelli, E. C. Nilsson.  
*Third row:* H. J. Downs, T. W. Kress, H. D. Barashick, T. A. Donovan, A. C. Myers, J. Esdale, A. J. Bacinski, R. J. Hayes, J. F. King, Sgt. H. W. Usbeck, Sgt. J. H. Greve.

# COMPANY

## SPECIAL TROOPS

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS—*First row:* Sgt. J. H. Greve, Stf. Sgt. E. T. Sutcliffe, Tech. Sgt. P. V. Becker, 1st Sgt. W. G. Graves, Tech. Sgt. W. C. St. Clair, Stf. Sgt. V. Doppio, Sgt. D. Baglioni. *Second row:* Cpl. J. J. Moura, Cpl. J. Costanza, Cpl. F. A. Foley, Cpl. E. Angelo, Sgt. H. W. Usbeck, Sgt. N. L. Barnett, Sgt. E. H. Reeve.



## 105th INFANTRY HISTORY

(Continued from Page 128)

The Regiment left on May 18th for a mobilization camp at Chickamauga, Georgia, where it was assigned to the 2nd Brigade of the 2nd Division of the IV Army Corps. On June 1st, it moved again, this time to Tampa, Florida, where camp was established and drills and instruction commenced.

Hostilities having practically ceased in Cuba by the middle of August, the Regiment received orders on August 21st to proceed to Averill Park, about nine miles southeast of Troy, for recuperation and muster out.

Immediately after the Spanish War the Regiment was reorganized and resumed its status as State troops. This was in the period 1899 to 1915.

### MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE

Following depredations along the Mexican Border, perpetrated by Pancho Villa, and the threat of War with Mexico, President Wilson, on June 19, 1916, called out the National Guard of the United States for duty along the Mexican Border. Units of the Regiment assembled in their respective armories the same day and on June 25th left their home stations. The Regiment concentrated in Poughkeepsie and marched to a mobilization camp near Hopewell Junction, Dutchess County. The Regiment was there recruited up to war strength of 1800 officers and men and on July 1st was mustered into the Federal service.

The Mexican situation having quieted during the summer, the Regiment received orders on September 20th to return north. Units arrived at their respective home stations on September 27th and were retained in service for a couple of weeks while the formalities of checking property were completed. The last unit was mustered out 30 October, 1916.

### WORLD WAR SERVICE

Just five months after its return from the Mexican Border President Wilson again called the Regiment into Federal service. This Regiment was called out by the President on March 25, 1917.

War was declared on April 6, 1917. On September 24th the regiment started for Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina, arriving on September 27th, exactly one year before its preliminary attack on the Hindenburg Line.

A few days after its arrival, orders were issued reorganizing the New York Division. It became the 27th Division, United States Army, and the Regiment was redesignated the "105th Infantry," attached to the 53rd Brigade.

On July 14th the Regiment, as part of the 27th Division, was attached to the Second British Army and assigned a defense sector known as the East Poperinghe Line in Belgium, relieving the Durham Light Infantry. In August it took over the Dickebusch Sector and the end of that month it advanced several hundred yards over Vierstraat Ridge in the Ypres Salient near Kemmil Hill.

The 105th Infantry had the honor of being the first American regiment to hold a sector of the line in Belgium. The first soldier in the Division to be killed in action was a member of the Regiment as was the first soldier in the Division to receive a decoration. The first prisoners and the first German machine gun taken by the Division were captured by this Regiment.

### STATE SERVICE 1920 TO DATE

Almost immediately after muster out in April 1919, officers of the various companies of the Regiment began to lay plans for reorganizing these units and by the middle of the summer considerable progress had been made. Early in the fall, application was made to the War Department for Federal recognition of the Regiment and the various units were inspected and accepted Federally, during the winter of 1919-1920.

Upon its reorganization in the State service, the Regiment reverted for a time to its original name of the "2nd New York Infantry", but on 1 June 1921 the War Department redesignated it the "105th Infantry".

Since its reorganization the Regiment has advanced steadily in training and in general efficiency. It has attended annual field training camps each summer since the war, twice at Plattsburgh; twice at Pine Camp and fourteen times at Camp Smith, Peekskill.

The battle records, traditions and esprit handed down to the present Regiment, which were developed during the trying days of 1898 and 1916 to 1919 have been carefully fostered and preserved.

## 104th FIELD ARTILLERY HISTORY

(Continued from Page 30)

After nearly a year's preliminary hardening and training at Plattsburg, N. Y., and Spartanburg, S. C., the regiment sailed for France on June 30, 1918, under command of Col. Merritt H. Smith. From its arrival at Brest on July 13 until September 1, the 104th underwent the strenuous artillery school training at Camp de Souge where the New Yorkers, previously experienced only with the less accurate American 3-inch field gun, learned to use the famous French 75 and the equally unfamiliar goniometer. Declared ready for combat long before the scheduled training period was over, the regiment entrained for the front, arriving at Longueville, in the shell-ravaged Verdun sector, on September 4. From that memorable night, when officers and men mistook the distant flare of artillery fire for a lightning storm, until the Armistice two months later, the 104th fought entirely within a radius of 20 miles of bloody, historic Verdun. A French maxim states that to be a finished artilleryman you must have served on the right bank of the Meuse. If so, the 104th quickly became finished artillerymen for its guns echoed often across that winding river of death.

As part of the 52nd Field Artillery Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen. George A. Wingate, the 104th was first attached to the 33d, later to the 79th Division, but did not rejoin its own 27th Division until after the Armistice. Time after time the regiment, along with its brother artillery units, the 105th and 106th, was called upon to give artillery support first in one section of the line, then in another, until travel-wearied cannoneers dubbed the brigade "Wingate's Three-Ring Circus and Sideshow." The 52nd Brigade was the first American artillery to fire over its own troops, winning commendation even from cynical doughboys long accustomed to accusing their supporting guns of firing into their own lines by mistake.

The 104th first saw action on September 9, occupying a front-line sector in support of the 33d Division, in the 17th French Corps, of the First American Army. During the prepared attack on the St. Mihiel salient, September 12, the regiment fired more than 10,000 rounds of HE and shrapnel in nine hours and experienced severe retaliation from German guns and howitzers across the Meuse. When the great St. Mihiel offensive began on September 25, as part of the gigantic Allied drive from the Alps to the North Sea, the 104th laid down a rolling barrage behind which the right battalion of the 132nd Infantry advanced with complete success. From then on the regiment was almost constantly in action. Two officers and 18 enlisted men were killed, seven officers and 37 men wounded in action.

From October 30 until hostilities ceased, the 104th and the other regiments of the 52nd Brigade functioned in support of the 79th Division in the operations north of Verdun which saw the Germans make a last, desperate stand against the inspired drive of the Allies. The regiment sailed for home March 4, 1919, and was demobilized April 1.

In the 46 days from September 26 until November 11, 1918, the 104th's guns fired a total of 66,782 rounds—more than 1,000,000 pounds of HE and shrapnel. Proof of the regiment's efficiency in living up to its motto—Always Prepared—is the astonishing fact that not a single gun burst during this intensive firing, although at times the piping hot bores had to be swabbed constantly with cold water. One gun of the regiment—nicknamed "Old Columbo" because of its serial number, 14692—still functions perfectly as the third section piece of F Battery. During the War "Old Columbo's" chief of section was Sgt. Adrian J. Jacques, who was awarded the Silver Star and the Conspicuous Service Cross for gallantry in action. After the Armistice all guns of the AEF were pooled in France for shipment back to the United States. "Old Columbo" vanished in the melee of thousands of artillery pieces. In February, 1920, many of the veteran pieces were re-assigned to National Guard units and by a strange coincidence "Old Columbo" was designated the third section piece of F Battery of the 104th, whose first sergeant was then and still is the same Sgt. Jacques.

Thirteen officers and men who were with the 104th during the War are still in the regiment. Oldest in point of service is Sgt. Henry Scherr, supply sergeant of A Battery, who has been in the regiment continuously since February, 1915. Others in addition to Sgt. Jacques, who enlisted in May, 1916, and has had the second longest continuous service, are: Lt. Col. Leonard J. McCann, Sec-

(Continued on Page 403)

## 104th FIELD ARTILLERY HISTORY

(Continued from Page 402)

ond Battalion C.O., who was a wartime corporal in D Battery; Capt. Arthur S. O'Brien, commanding F Battery, who enlisted in 1913 but has not had continuous service with the 104th; Capt. George A. Wolfe, Regimental Adjutant, a 1917 enlistee in B Battery who also won the Silver Star and a commission for his outstanding service; Capt. Joseph L. Gurzny, Regimental S-2, enlisted 1911 in 1st N. Y. F. A., first sergeant of A Battery in 1917-18; Tech. Sgt. Albert J. Sinnock, now attached to First Battalion Service Battery, who was a 1st lieutenant overseas; 1st Sgt. Ward E. Brown, of C Battery, the same outfit he served during the War; 1st Sgt. Charles R. Shirley, of B Battery; Sgt. Jeremiah W. McSweeney, now attached to Second Battalion Service Battery, who went overseas as a driver in E Battery but transferred to the 34th Division; Pfc. Ralph E. Wheeler, of B Battery, a wartime sergeant in C Battery; Pfc. James E. Small, of A Battery, who was cited for conspicuous gallantry in the vicinity of Brabant-sur-Meuse in relaying firing data as a telephone operator to a platoon of his battery, thereby enabling the guns to remain in action; and Pvt. Omer C. Wood, World War veteran of C Battery, now in Regimental Headquarters Battery.

Since Major O'Ryan's tenure the 104th has had the following regimental commanders: Col. Henry H. Rogers, 1914-16; Col. Merritt H. Smith, 1916-18; Col. Charles C. Pulis, 1918-19; Col. John T. Delaney, 1919-23; Col. James E. Austin, 1923-26; Col. Charles G. Blakeslee (later Commanding General, 52nd F. A. Brigade), 1926-36, and Col. Redmond F. Kernan, Jr., commanding officer since 1936.

Still equipped with the French 75-mm. gun, M1897 A4, the regiment is officially designated as 105mm. howitzer, truck-drawn, and has been reorganized accordingly. It is a part of the 53d Infantry Brigade combat team, being the supporting artillery for the 105th and 106th Infantry. Home station of the regiment is the 104th Field Artillery armory at 168th St. and 91st Ave., Jamaica, N. Y. Binghamton units occupy a modern armory at 85 West End Ave., Binghamton; Syracuse units are temporarily based at the Fair Grounds in Syracuse, awaiting completion of a new armory.

## 53rd INFANTRY BRIGADE HISTORY

(Continued from Page 124)

Service for the World War. Arriving at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., in the early fall, the 3d Brigade was redesignated the 53d Brigade of the 27th Division. It now was comprised of the 105th and 106th Infantry Regiments and the 105th Machine Gun Battalion and was commanded by Brigadier General Robert E. L. Michie of the Regular Army.

During May, 1918, the 53d Brigade sailed for overseas and assembled with its Division in the Rue Area. On June 14th the Brigade lost its first wartime commander, General Michie, by sudden death while en route by train to the Rue Area. Colonel James M. Andrews, 105th Infantry, was placed in temporary command until Brigadier General Albert H. Blanding, past Chief of the National Guard Bureau, took over on September 1st. In October, General Blanding was succeeded by Brigadier-General Charles I. DeBoise following the crossing of the LeSelle River.

The record of the 53d Brigade overseas shows the following major operations: the Dickebusch-Scherpenberg Defensive Sector in Flanders, the Ypres-Lys Offensive in Belgium, and the Somme Offensive in Picardy. These operations covered the battles, engagements, and minor operations of East Poperinghe Line, Vierstraat Ridge, the Knoll-Guillemont Farm, Quennemont Farm, the Hindenburg Line, LeSelle River, Jonc DeMer Ridge, and the St. Maurice River.

The 53d Brigade returned to the United States early in 1919 and was demobilized at Camp Upton on March 30, 1919.

During 1917-18-19 the old 3d Brigade was not entirely absent from its headquarters in Albany. As its original men left for Camp Wadsworth, its offspring came to life and during the war a provisional brigade known as the 3d Brigade, New York Guard, continued to function at home. It was commanded by Brigadier General Francis De Forest Kemp and consisted of the 1st, 2d, and 10th Infantry Regiments, the 5th Battalion of Infantry, Squadron D of Cavalry, and the 2d Field Hospital Company, all of the New York Guard. On October 9, 1919, Brigadier General James W. Lester was placed in command.

Commencing in 1921 the 3d Brigade again went through reorganization and came out of the mill consisting of the 2d, 10th, and 23d Infantry Regiments of the New York National Guard. On June 1st the title, 3d Brigade, went out of existence forever when it was redesignated the 53d Brigade in an order which perpetuated to the 53d Brigade the history and records of the Headquarters of the 3d Brigade of Infantry.

The Headquarters Company of the 53d Brigade was organized on July 13, 1921, and in the fall of the same year The Brigade was again assigned to the 27th Division New York National Guard. At the same time it again assumed its old wartime composition of the 105th and 106th Infantry Regiments as its component parts with the 10th Infantry Regiment. In September, 1940, the 106th Infantry was taken out of the Brigade and the 10th Infantry made a component part of the Brigade. In December, 1940, the 10th Infantry was redesignated the 106th Infantry by the War Department.

Since 1921 the commanding officers of the 53d Brigade have been Brigadier Generals Franklin W. Ward, Ransom H. Gillett, and Walter A. Delamater, Brigadier General Bernard W. Kearney, and its present commanding officer, Brigadier General Ogden J. Ross.

The shield of the 53d Brigade is a ship superimposed on a background of infantry blue and riding on a wreath of orange and blue. With its headquarters in the old Dutch city of Albany this insignia is most fitting as will be realized when the War Department's description of the insignia is read. "The crest is Henry Hudson's ship, 'Half Moon,' in which he discovered the Hudson River in 1609. The original white settlement in New York was Dutch and the twists of the wreath are orange and blue, the colors of Nassau."

Present War Department Tables of Organization limit the wartime strength of the 53d Brigade Headquarters and Headquarters Company to 6 officers and 77 enlisted men. This means that only 77 persons in the world have legal right to wear the insignia. The pride with which the Commanding General of the 53d Brigade, his staff and his company wear the insignia is readily understandable.



*We gratefully acknowledge the cooperation extended by:*

MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM N. HASKELL, commanding the 27th Division;

LIEUTENANT COLONEL TRISTRAM TUPPER, assistant G-1, for his valuable suggestions, constructive criticism and cooperation;

LIEUTENANT COLONEL DAVID MARCUS, Judge Advocate General, for his aid in formulating the plan of action that made this publication possible;

MAJOR VICTOR NELSON, commanding 102d Observation Squadron, who kindly detailed Master Sergeant John W. Tabasco of the 102d Photo Section to assist us. A number of photographs used were loaned us by the 102d Observation Squadron, including all of the photographs on pages 22 and 23, as well as the montages on the 102d Observation Squadron snapshot pages;

FIRST LIEUTENANT THOMAS E. PARADINE, Press Relations Officer, without whose splendid and intelligent cooperation this volume could never have been published. We cannot fully express our appreciation of Lieutenant Paradine's valuable criticisms and services;

PRIVATE ERIC LAKE, of the Judge Advocate General's office, who made the drawing of the Division Headquarters on page 9.

Major General Haskell's portrait used in this book was painted by THOMAS E. STEPHENS, one of the better known modern English portrait painters, now residing in New York City. Since arriving in this country, Mr. Stephens has made a specialty of painting portraits of prominent military personages.

ACME NEWSPICTURES, INC., for use of picture 5 on page 262 and pictures 8, 9, and 10 on page 263.

In conclusion, we wish to express our sincere thanks to every officer and enlisted man in the 27th Division. Their cooperation was splendid. Their interest and patience made this record of their achievements possible.

*Army-Navy Publishers, Inc.*





AMERICAN REVOLUTION



THE WAR OF 1812



MEXICAN WAR





INDIAN WARS



SPANISH AMERICAN WAR



PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION



WORLD WAR No.1



